THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS DIETARY ZINC CONCENTRATIONS ON THE BIOLOGICAL INTERACTIONS OF ZINC-COPPER-IRON IN RATS

by

ASIM BURHAN ABDEL-MAGEED

B.V.Sc.

Faculty of Veterinary Science,
University of Khartoum, Sudan,1983

A MASTER'S THESIS

submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree

MASTER OF SCIENCE

Department of Anatomy and Physiology
Kansas State University
Manhattan, Kansas
1989

Approved by:

Major Professor

LO 2668 . TH ANRH 1989 A23 c. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page | |
|--|-------|--|
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS | . iii | |
| INTRODUCTION | . iv | |
| THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS DIETARY ZINC CONCENTRATIONS ON | | |
| THE BIOLOGICAL INTERACTIONS OF ZINC-COPPER-IRON IN RAT | s 1 | |
| Abstract | . 4 | |
| Introduction | . 6 | |
| Materials and Methods | . 9 | |
| Results | . 13 | |
| Discussion | . 18 | |
| References | . 25 | |
| Tables | . 33 | |
| Figures | . 41 | |
| APPENDICES | | |
| I. A review on Zinc, Copper and Iron: Biochemical Ro | les | |
| Metabolism, Deficiency, Toxicity and Interactions | . 46 | |
| Introduction | . 48 | |
| Zinc | . 49 | |
| Essentiality and Requirements | . 50 | |
| Chemistry | . 54 | |
| Biochemistry | . 55 | |
| Metabolism | . 58 | |
| Deficiency | . 63 | |
| Tovicity | 67 | |

| | Copper | 71 |
|-------|---|-----|
| | Essentiality and Requirements | 72 |
| | Chemistry | 76 |
| | Biochemistry | 77 |
| | Metabolism | 80 |
| | Deficiency | 85 |
| | Toxicity | 89 |
| | Iron | 93 |
| | Essentiality and requirements | 94 |
| | Chemistry | 97 |
| | Biochemistry | 98 |
| | Metabolism | 100 |
| | Deficiency | 107 |
| | Toxicity | 111 |
| | Interactions Between Zinc, Copper and Iron | 112 |
| | Interaction Between Zinc and Copper | 113 |
| | Interaction Between Zinc and Iron | 116 |
| | Interaction Between Copper and iron | 118 |
| | Suggested Future Research | 121 |
| | References | 124 |
| ıı. | Individual Animal Data on the Effect of Various | |
| | Dietary Zinc Concentrations on the Biological | |
| | Interactions of Zinc-Copper-Iron in Rats | 213 |
| Abstı | ract | |

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My gratitude and appreciation to my major professor, Dr. F. W. Oehme, for his guidance, cooperation, patience and support. His enthusiasm, encouragement and effort had made the accomplishment of this work possible.

Thanks are extended to Dr. K. E. Kemp, Dr. R. A. Frey and Dr. G. S. Ranhotra for serving in my committee. I gratefully acknowledge the technical assistance of Dr. G. Griffith.

Appreciations and thanks are due to my mother, Alawia and my wife, Ilham, for giving me love, care and support during my study. Finally I would like to thank Mr. G. Terry for help in typing this thesis.

INTRODUCTION

Early studies concerning zinc, copper and iron have emerged the essentiality of these metals to the biological system (1,2). However the major impetus for research was associated with trace mineral deficiencies or toxicities. Most of our present knowledge, by the advent of purified diets, could highlighten the significance of trace mineral interactions. Such interactions may acknowledge the importance of so pervading nutritional deficiencies or toxicities in the biospheres especially in the developing countries. However, the mode of action of suspected or recognized trace element interactions remains, with few exceptions, to be elucidated.

The effect of dietary zinc supplementation on copper or iron biological availability, interactions, and metabolism is controversial (3,4,5,6). Likewise, the biochemical etiology of anorexia or growth retardation of zinc deprivation is a matter of conjecture (7,8,9,10).

From the foregoing argument, it is apparent that further study is required before a unifying hypothesis can be established for the effects of interactions or imbalances among zinc, copper and iron. Our study, therefore, will assist in understanding of situations in which risk to health exist from accumulation of potentially toxic elements, and will facilitate examining metabolic relationships between zinc, copper and iron to explain some

aspects of their mutually antagonistic effects. In more practical spheres a more detailed knowledge of how such interactions influence their availability will be of increasing value in estimating dietary recommendations, in establishment of new prophylactic measures and in assessment of situations in which a substantial risk to human and animal health in the developing countries may arise.

LITERATURE CITED

- Hart, E.B., Steenbock, H., Waddell, J.: Iron in nutrition. VII. Copper as a supplement to iron for hemoglobin building in the rat. J.Biol.Chem. 77:797 1928.
- Todd, W.R., Elvehjem, C.A., Hart, E.B.: Zinc in the nutrition of the rat. Am.J.Physiol. 107:146 1934.
- Song, M.K., Adham, N.F., Ament, M.E.: Levels and distribution of zinc, copper, magnesium and calcium in rats fed different levels of dietary zinc. Biol.Trace Element Res. 11:75-88 1986.
- Storey, M.L., Greger, J.L.: Iron, zinc and copper interactions: Chronic versus acute responses of rats. J.Nutr. 117:1434-1442 1987.
- 5. Hamilton, D.L., Bellamy, J.E.C., Valberg, J.D., Valberg, L.S.: Zinc, cadmium and iron interactions during intestinal absorption in iron-deficient mice. Can.J.Physiol. 56:384-388 1987.
- 6. Spry, C.T.F., Piper, K.G.: Increased retention of orally administered zinc raised blood cell zinc concentrations in iron-deficient rats. Br.J.Nutr. 23:91-96 1969.
- Williams, R.B., Mills, C.F.: The experimental production of zinc deficiency in the rat. Br.J.Nutr. 24: 989-1003 1970.
- 8. Mill, J.W., Pitts. W.J., Clifton, C.M., Marton, J.D.:

Effects of zinc deficiency <u>per se</u> on feed efficiency, serum alkaline phosphatase, zinc in skin, behavior and other measurements in the Holestein calf. J.Dairy Sci. 48:1329-1334.

- 9. Kirchgessner, M., Roth, H.P.: Dependency of serum growth hormone on zinc supply in rats. In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals-5", (Mills, C.F., Bremner, I., Chesters, J.K., eds.), CAB Publications, Franham Royal, U.K.
- 10. Giugaliano, R., Millward, D.J.: Growth and zinc homeostasis in the severely deficient rats. Br.J.Nutr. 52: 545-560 1984.

THE RUNNING HEAD: DIETARY INTERACTIONS OF Zn, Cu and Fe.

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:

FREDERICK W. OEHME

COMPARATIVE TOXICOLOGY LABORATORIES

VETERINARY MEDICAL CENTER

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66506

TEF. (913) 532-5679

THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS DIETARY

ZINC CONCENTRATIONS ON THE BIOLOGICAL

INTERACTIONS OF ZINC-COPPER-IRON IN RATS

ASIM B. ABDEL-MAGEED, BVSc, MS.

F. W. OEHME, DVM, PhD.

COMPARATIVE TOXICOLOGY LABORATORIES

VETERINARY MEDICAL CENTER

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

MANHATTAN, KS 66506.

Tel. (913)-532-5679.

ABSTRACT

Forty-two, male, weanling Sprague-Dawley rats were divided into three groups of 14 rats each and pair-fed diet containing different purified basal concentrations for 8 weeks. Group C, was fed a control purified basal diet containing 12 ppm zinc, 5 ppm copper and 35 ppm iron; group D was fed the basal diet containing <2 ppm zinc; group S was fed the basal diet supplemented with 1000 ppm zinc. The effects of the various dietary concentrations on growth rate, feed efficiency, blood hemoglobin and hematocrit, relative organ weights, protein concentrations of tissues, and the zinc, copper and iron content of blood, liver, kidney, spleen, heart and lung were studied. Blood samples were collected at 2,4,6 and 8 weeks and tissues were sampled at 4 and 8 weeks. Rats fed the zinc-deficient diet (D) had decreased weight gain and showed signs of zinc deficiency at d 5, but polydipsia and intermittent mild diarrhoea were also prominent and led to dehydration. The decreased weight gain in these zincdeficient rats (D) suggest decreased protein synthesis may be of zinc deficiency mediated decreased insulin activity. A cyclical pattern of decreased and then normal food intake and weight gain occurred in the zinc-supplemented rats (S) from weeks 6 to 8. Copper concentrations increased in heart and lung by week 4, and decreased in liver and lung at week

8 in the rats of zinc-deficient diet (D). In rats fed the zinc-supplemented diet (S), copper concentrations decreased in liver and spleen and increased in kidney at week 4, and decreased in the liver and increased in the heart by week 8. Tissue iron concentrations in rats on the zinc-deficient diet (D) were consistently increased in all tissues, except liver, throughout the study. Rats receiving increased dietary zinc (S) generally had depressed iron concentrations in all tissues except heart. The fluctuations in tissues element concentrations with increased duration of the study is of variance with previous studies of shorter time frames. These data suggest an inconsistent antagonism between copper and zinc or other mechanisms may be involved in copper homeostasis. If tissue concentrations reflect intestinal uptake, an apparent competition and/or inhibition occurs between iron and zinc in the intestine with zinc deficiency but not in zinc supplementation. The relative dietary proportions of zinc, copper and iron and time effect influence zinc, copper and iron metabolism at the intestinal and cellular transport level.

Keywords:

Zinc, copper, iron, dietary element and interaction, rats, zinc deficiency, zinc supplementation, weight gain, feed efficiency, total protein, hemoglobin, hematocrit, organ weight, tissue concentrations.

INTRODUCTION

Early studies have been conducted to elucidate the nutritional role of zinc, copper, and iron in man and animals [1,2,3]. The role of zinc has been of particular interest [4,5,6,7]. While these studies have examined bioavailability, metabolism, deficiency and toxicity of individual compounds, interactions between these elements have been less studied.

The dietary essentiality of zinc for rats was established more than 50 years ago [3], and the importance of zinc in human and animal health [8,9] has been thoroughly reviewed [10]. Dietary zinc could change metabolism of other divalent cations [11]. However, the effect of high dietary zinc on the utilization of copper is controversial. Although zinc and copper exhibited mutual antagonism at intestinal absorptive level [12,13,14], high dietary zinc increased tissue concentrations of copper by increasing metallothionein (MT) synthesis [6,15]. In contrast, other investigators [5,7,16,17] demonstrated that excess dietary zinc decreased the tissue concentrations of copper.

Although decreased food intake and growth inhibition are the only overt signs of zinc deficiency [18,19,20], the mechanism of how the lack of zinc is responsible is not known. Reduced food intake has been corrected with zinc supplementation or by decreasing dietary

proteins in zinc-deficient rats [18]. The anorexia of zinc deficiency may be induced by abnormalities in endogenous opiate regulation [21]. The growth inhibition seen in zinc deficiency has been attributed to decreased food intake [20,21,22], reduced feed conversion efficiency [23,24,25], an inhibited secretion of growth hormone [26,27],or poor growth of skeletal muscles [19].

Anemia and reduced tissue iron concentrations have been reported in mice, rats and chicks due to high dietary zinc [7,28,29,30,31], but these have not been seen in humans [32]. This inverse relationship between zinc and iron has been rationalized by the hypothesis that zinc and iron share a common absorptive pathway [29,33], but other studies have failed to demonstrate this [34]. Administration of inorganic iron has depressed the absorption of inorganic zinc, but not when zinc was in organic form [35,36] or given with a meal [37]. Since the copper-dependent enzyme, ceruloplasmin, has been shown to govern the rate at which Fe (II) is released from liver ferritin, and is converted to plasma transferrin-Fe (III) [38], zinc has been postulated to alter iron metabolism by interfering with copper metabolism [30,39,40,41,42].

Data on the interactions of zinc, copper and iron vary with differences in diet formulations, relative dietary ratios [5,7], the duration of study [7], and differing test methodology. Accordingly, we designed an 8-week feeding

study in which standardized test diets were used [43]. The object of this study was to illuminate the metabolic lesions of zinc deficiency and supplementation with special reference to zinc, copper, and iron concentrations and interactions organs and tissues of rats.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

ANIMALS AND DIET:

Forty-two weanling , male, Sprague-Dawley rats (Sasco Inc,Omaha,NE) were individually housed in stainless steel, wire-bottomed cages and fed a standard rat diet (Purina rat chow, St. Louis, MO) and allowed free choice during the acclimation period. The facilities water fulfilled the standards of the American Association for Accreditation of Laboratory Animal Care. After 7 days of acclimation the rats were randomly assigned to one of three experimental dietary groups of 14 rats each and fed purified basal diet (Purina Inc., Richmond, Indiana) for 8 weeks that vary only in the zinc concentrations (Table 1). The basal control diet (C) was formulated to contain 12 ug zinc/g, 35 ug iron/g and 5 ug copper/g. The zinc-deficient basal diet (D) contained less than 2 ug zinc/g, while the zincsupplemented basal diet (S) contained 1000 ug zinc/g.

To ensure pair feeding, the rats were fed 15 g/rat/day for the 8 weeks till the termination of the experiment. Free access toe deionized water was allowed throughout the study. Food consumption was established by measuring the unconsumed feed daily and body weights were determined weekly. Our own analysis [44] verified that zinc concentrations were 13-13.2, <2 ug zinc/g and 1000-1090, in the control, zinc-deficient and zinc-supplemented diets respectively. Copper and iron concentrations were constant

at 5-7 and 35 ug/g respectively in each of the three diets. SAMPLING AND ANALYSIS:

Heparinized whole blood samples were collected biweekly for hemoglobin and hematocrit evaluation under mild ether anaesthesia by cardiac puncture. At the end of the fourth week, 5 animals/experimental group, selected at random, were sacrificed by an overdose of ether anaesthesia. Liver, kidney, spleen, heart and lung were excised, cleaned of connective tissues, twice rinsed in deionized water, and stored at -20° C for determination of zinc, copper, iron and protein concentrations. The internal organ weights and mean wet organ weight: body weight ratio were also determined. This was repeated for the remaining rats at the end of the 8-week feeding period.

A portion of the whole blood was analyzed for hemoglobin and hematocrit by direct aspiration using an automatic Coulter Counter (Model S-plus IV, Counter Electronics Inc, Hialeah, FL). The remaining whole blood as well as the liver, kidney, spleen, heart and lung were analyzed for zinc, copper and iron concentrations by atomic absorption spectrophotometry [44].

The total protein content in liver, spleen, heart, kidney, and lung was determined by the Bio-Rad protein mircoassay method (BIO RAD, Richmond, Ca). The standard reference solution employed was bovine gamma globulin (1.29 mg/ml). For the protein assay, 0.8 ml of standard,

appropriately diluted samples and blanks were mixed with 0.2 ml of concentrated dye reagent and placed in clean ,dry test tubes. Samples were vortexed and measured at 595 nm against blanks using a Hitachi Perkin-Elmer (Tokyo, Japan) spectrophotometer. Concentrations were then read directly from a standard curve.

Tissues were prepared for elemental analysis by a wet ash procedure. Using pre-washed forceps and scissors, 5 g of minced tissues with an equivalent amount of deionized water homogenized in acid-washed tubes until a uniform slurry was formed. One gram of slurry was then placed into a tared 100 ml acid-washed beaker. Whole blood was prepared by pipetting 1 ml of blood directly into a tared beaker. At least two blanks were prepared using deionized water. Nine milliliters of concentrated nitric acid (70-71%) was added to each sample and allowed to digest overnight in an acid hood. Perchloric acid (69-72%) was added the next morning to establish a nitric:perchloric ratio of 9:2 or 9:1 for tissues or blood respectively were gently heated. Small increments of nitric acid were added as appropriate to avoid tarring. Beakers were removed from heat prior to complete dryness when about 0.1-0.2 ml of residual acid remained. Appropriate amounts of 2% nitric acid in relation to tissue weights were added and swirled to dissolve the digestion residue. Beakers and ashed samples were weighed and the samples transferred to an acid-washed polypropylene sample

containers (25-30 ml size). The sample zinc, copper and iron concentrations were measured by atomic absorption spectrophotometry with a Perkin-Elmer, Model 306 atomic absorption spectrophotometer equipped with a one-slot burner head, an acetylene flame, appropriate hollow-cathode lamp, and recorder. Wavelengths used were 214 nm for zinc, 248 nm for iron and 325 nm for copper. Standard reference solutions for each element were purchased from Fisher Scientific Company, Fairlawn.NJ.

Calculations for the element concentrations were carried out using the following formulae:

Net weight of sample = (beaker + sample)-(tare weight
of beaker).

Net weight of ashed sample = (beaker + ashed sample) - (
tare weight of beaker).

Wet ash dilution = (net weight ashed sample)/(net weight of sample).

Total dilution = (wet ash dilution)x(analysis dilution).

Sample mineral $(ppm) = (total \ dilution) \times (ppm \ diluted \ sample)$.

All data were statistically analyzed by analysis of variance using SAS. Comparison between treatment means was performed on the basis of the Fisher's LSD only when a significant overall treatment effect was observed (F-test, p<0.05) [45].

RESULTS

Body Weight and Feed Efficiency:

Table 2 summarizes the body weight and feed efficiency ratios of the rats fed the zinc-deficient (D) and zinc-supplemented diets (s) for 8 weeks. Rats on the zincdeficient diet (D) were anorexic at the first week and, although did not lose weight, thereafter they grew more slowly than rats fed the control diet (C) or the zincsupplemented diets (s). The mean body weight of rats fed a zinc-deficient diet (d) was 79.7% and 77.8% of controls by the end of week 4 and 8, respectively. That of zinc supplemented group (S) was 101.9% and 97.8% of the controls (Table 2). Feed efficiency (q of body weight gain/q of feed consumed) was reduced for the zinc-deficient rats throughout the study, but was not significantly different in the zinc-supplemented rats (S) when compared to controls. The signs manifested by the zinc-deficient group (D) were anorexia, poor growth, rough coat, hyposthesia, intermittent mild diarrhoea and polydipsia was prominent. Rats fed the zinc supplemented diet (S) showed no signs of toxicity, but they lost weight during week 7. This was compensated for during week 8 (Fig 1).

Organ Weight:

At week 4 and 8, the internal organ weights (expressed as gram wet weight) of the zinc-deficient rats (D) were significantly reduced in all organs except spleen

when compared to the paired-fed controls(C) (Table 3). In contrast, no significant variation occurred in the zinc-supplemented rats (S), although liver and kidney weights were slightly greater than in the controls at week 4 (Table 3). At week 8 heart, spleen and lung weights of the zinc-supplemented rats (S) were significantly less (p<0.05) and than the paired-fed controls (C) (Table 3). The mean relative organ wet weight:body weight (g wet tissue/g body weight percent) of the zinc-deficient (D) and the zinc-supplemented rats (S) was similar or greater than that of control rats (C) (Table 4).

Hemoglobin and Hematocrit:

The rats on the zinc-deficient (D), had increased hemoglobin concentration. Zinc supplementation (S) had no effect on hemoglobin concentrations when compared to controls (C) (Fig 3) throughout the study.

The hematocrit was significantly increased in the zinc-deficient (D) group (Fig 4) but no effect was observed on hematocrit in the zinc supplemented group (S) during the 8-week course of the study.

Organ Protein Concentrations:

The protein concentrations (mg/g tissues) of the organs at week 4 and week 8 decreased significantly (p<0.05) in the zinc-deficient rats (D) but remained unchanged in the lung at week 8 (Fig 2). Similarly, protein concentrations generally decreased significantly in the organs of the zinc-

supplemented rats (S), although they increased in the kidneys at week 4 and showed no alteration in the heart and lung at week 8 when compared to control organs (Fig 2).

Blood Element Concentrations:

The blood zinc, copper and iron concentrations at weeks 2,4,6 and 8 are given in Table 8. Blood zinc concentrations in the zinc-deficient group (D) were decreased in weeks 2 and 8, but not at weeks 6 and 8. In the zinc-supplemented group (S) blood zinc concentrations were increased at week 2, were not significantly varied at weeks 4 and 6 and were decreased significantly at week 8 when compared to the controls (C) (Table 8).

Blood copper concentrations were generally unaffected by feeding the zinc-deficient (D) or zinc-supplemented (S) diets, although reduced blood copper levels occurred at weeks 6 and 8 in the zinc-deficient rats (8) (Table 8).

Blood iron concentrations increased considerably with a peak at week 6 in the rats fed the zinc-deficient diet (D), whereas in the rats given zinc supplementation (S) the iron level was increased only at week 2 and remained at control concentrations at the other weeks (Table 8).

Organ Zinc Concentrations:

Zinc concentrations in the heart and lung of rats fed the deficient diet (D) were significantly lower than the controls (C) and were similar of controls (C) in the

liver, spleen and kidney at week 4. However, a significant decrease in zinc concentration was observed in all organs except the heart at week 8 (Table 5). Zinc concentrations were higher than those of controls (p<0.05) in all organs of rats fed the zinc-supplemented diet (S), except for lung and heart which were unaffected at the end of week 4 and 8, respectively (Table 5).

Organ Copper Concentrations:

At the end of the fourth week, concentrations were significantly increased in heart and lung and were not altered in liver , kidney and spleen of zinc-deficient rats (D). At week 8 the copper the concentrations had decreased in the liver and lung and were not different in the kidney, heart and spleen of the same zinc-deficient (D) group (Table 6). In the rats fed the zinc-supplemented diet (S) copper concentrations decreased in liver and spleen, were increased in kidney and were not altered in other of organs at week 4. At week 8 copper concentrations in group S were decreased in liver, increased in heart and were not changed in lung, kidney and spleen (Table 6).

Organ Iron Concentrations:

In general ,iron concentrations were significantly increased in all the organs of the zinc-deficient rats (D), however at week 4 liver had a lower concentration than the controls and no deviation was observed in the kidney, and at

week 8 liver and kidney were not different from controls (Table 7). Conversely, the iron concentrations in the major organs of the zinc-supplemented rats (S) were generally decreased, although no variation was detected from the controls in kidney at week 4 and in the heart and spleen at week 8 (Table 7). Only the heart that had increased iron concentrations at week 4 in the zinc-supplemented diet (S) group.

DISCUSSION

weight and feed efficiency in supplemented rats (S) did not show significant difference from controls (C) (Table 2). Contrary to our observations, other investigators reported increased [5,6] or decreased [7,46] body weights concomitant with zinc supplementation. Our data suggest that these differences may be explicable to their short-term study or that our 1000 ppm zinc may not be sufficiently toxic for such reactions to be emphasized. However, the cyclical pattern in food intake and weight gain expressed in the zinc-supplemented (S) rats in weeks 6-8 remained to be explained (Fig 1). Rats fed the zincdeficient diet (D) exhibited signs of zinc deficiency as reported in other studies [3,18,20,47], but inaddition polydipsia and intermittent diarrhea were also prominent in our study.

The organ protein contents displayed no significant differences at week 4 and decreased afterwards in the zinc-supplemented rats (S) than in pair-fed controls (Fig 2). This view is further strengthened by the observation of similar responses in the internal organ weights (Table 3) and body weights (Table 2) in the zinc-supplemented (S) group. These data make it is difficult to agree with other finding [6] that protein synthesis increases with zinc supplementation. This may be due to the use by the others [4,6] of experimental designs of shorter

duration which were not sufficient to produce effects we have observed. The body weights (Table 2), internal organ weights (Table 3) and protein contents (Fig 2) of the rats fed the zinc-deficient diets (D) were 20%, 19-38% and 13-22% lower, respectively after the 8-week study than in the pairfed controls (C). Whereas zinc deficiency has been repeatedly described to have profound effect on growth, speculations of mechanisms involved are associated with marked change in appetite and food intake [18,20,22], anorexia of abnormal opiate regulation [21], lower feed conversion efficiency [23,24,25] or through inhibited secretion of growth hormone (GH) at marginal (27] or severe [26] zinc deficiency. However, the actual mechanism is not well understood.

The results with proteins highlighted important implications that zinc deficiency per se has a restrictive effect on growth independent of reduction in food intake in accord with previous studies (18,19). Further, zinc deficiency has been shown to adversely influence the growth of skeletal muscles as anabolic and catabolic phases of food intake increases the overall energy requirements [19]. Since our data (Table 4) emphasized that the mean organ weight: body weight ratio was proportionally greater in the zinc-deficient (D) than in the pair-fed controls (C), the reduction in the body mass was greater as well. It has been shown that zinc deficiency decreases insulin secretion

indicated by high total insulinlike activity (TILA) [26]. Insulin is an important regulator of fuel metabolism by promoting uptake of branched chain amino acids by muscles, accelerates entry of glucose and fatty acids in muscles and adipose cells and inhibits intracellular degradation of proteins [48]. Abnormality of Insulin metabolism may, therefore, contribute to decreased protein synthesis and subsequently body weight loss. Thus growth inhibition showed in the zinc-deficient rats (D) may has been mediated , inaddition to anorexia, via impairment of muscle protein and asymmetry of total energy as result of svnthesis abnormality of insulin metabolism. Further investigation will be required to clarify the biochemical etiology of the poor growth and anorexia of zinc deficiency.

Fluid intakes decrease in zinc deficiency [8]. Diarrhoea of zinc deficiency may be directly associated with zinc deficiency [49], increased fecal sodium losses [50] or may be secondary to waned immunocompetence [51]. Polydipsia and mild intermittent diarrhea were evident in rats fed our zinc-deficient diet (D), and resulted in increased hematocrit values (Fig 4) suggesting hemoconcentration and dehydration. These data find support in other reports [9,47]. As proposed in other studies [52,53], osmotic fragility of erythrocytes was not observed in the zinc-deficient rats (D) since egg white was used as a source of protein in the test diets and discoloration of plasma or

urine was not observed.

Although our dietary zinc level was strictly deficient (< 2 ppm), yet zinc retention was well restored in organs at week 4 (Table 5) suggesting increased intestinal absorption [54,55] or zinc resorption from tissues other than internal organs. Chen et al [56] have speculated that liver zinc concentration is attributable to increased increased metallothionein (MT) in the liver soluble fraction when rats fed 1000 or 2000 ppm zinc in the diet. Although tissue zinc concentrations increased significantly (0-36%) at week 4 ,it then deceased significantly and consistently in the liver of the zinc-supplemented rats (S) (Table 5) at week 8 compared to the controls (C). This suggests that liver MT may not be the only factor for zinc accumulation in the liver or that their effect may be exhibited on shortterm basis. This indicate that other (unknown) mechanism may be involved in decreasing the uptake by the hepatocytes. Furthermore. zinc concentrations were significantly decreased in blood of the zinc-supplemented (S) rats at week 8. An explanation for this reduction may be due to decreased zinc flux consequent to increased intestinal thionein reported elsewhere [57]. binding. This has been alternative interpretation could be increased zinc efflux as part of homeostatic regulatory process of zinc excretion [54,58].

Excess dietary zinc reduces copper absorption

[7,14,16] via induction of MT synthesis in the mucosal cells [17] or mutual antagonism at the absorptive site [13,59]. Other investigators [15], in contrast, reported induction of MT synthesis with increased tissue copper concentrations. Copper concentrations in our study were inconsistent in organs (Table 6) or not altered in blood (Table 8) of rats fed the zinc-supplemented (S) diets at weeks 4 and 8. Likewise, copper concentrations significantly altered and were inconsistent in various tissues of rats fed the zincdeficient diet (D) as determined at weeks 4 or 8. It is evident from our study that tissue copper concentrations influenced with time and zinc dietary status. Furthermore, irrespective of their luminal concentrations, the inverse relationship between copper and zinc at the absorptive level shown in other studies [13] is not always consistent with time. Copper status therefore not only a reflect of mutual antagonism between copper and zinc at the intestinal level [13], but likely other mechanisms interfere with copper metabolism at intestinal and/or cellular level.

The ingestion of excess zinc has caused anemia and depressed hematocrit and reduced iron concentrations in tissues of several animal species [18,29,30,39]. Iron and zinc interactions are thought to be mediated via changes in copper metabolism [30,38,39,40,41]. In our study, iron retention was consistently depressed in all tissues except heart (Table 7), and no change was observed on hemoglobin

(Fig 3), hematocrit (Fig 4) or blood iron concentration (Table 8) in the zinc-supplemented rats (S). Conversely, tissue iron concentrations (except for liver), blood iron concentration, hematocrit and hemoglobin were significantly increased in the rats on zinc-deficient diets (D). Although reported that zinc and iron are absorbed by different metabolic pathways [34], other studies have reported interelement absorption competition [33,60]; zinc or iron absorption is increased when the respective competitor is deficient [39] in the diet . This suggests that these metals may share part of the same intestinal absorptive mechanism. Our findings support that competition between iron and zinc at an absorptive level occurs, as documented by tissue concentrations reflecting intestinal uptake [29,33,60,61]. The hematocrit, hemoglobin, and blood iron concentrations resulting from dietary zinc supplementation suggest that iron mechanisms interfering with biological other utilization. In view that ceruloplasmin, a copper-containing enzymes has been demonstrated to be involved in release and conversion and incorporation of Fe(II) to Fe(III) in plasma transferrin [38], zinc could influence iron metabolism by interfering with copper metabolism.

Variations and conflict in conclusions from studies involving interactions between zinc, copper and iron would reflect not only differences in the relative ratios of these elements in the test diets used but also the study

duration during which such interactions are allowed to become evident through the ways employed. Expert committee should realize that the widespread occurrence of marginal or impaired trace element nutrition in population at large may lead to emergence of overt signs of deficiency in patients who develop situations predisposing to that deficiency. Future element interactions dietary experiments should extent the time during which various dietary ratios are fed to more closely approximate the long term dietary condition that exists in various areas of this world's developing countries.

REFERENCES

- (1) Elvehjem, C.A.1935. The biological significance of copper and its relation to iron metabolism. Physiol. Rev. 15:471.
- (2) Hart, E.B., H. Seenbock, J. Waddel and C.A. Evehjem. 1928. Iron in nutrition. VII. copper as a supplement to iron for hemoglobin building in the rat. J. Biol. Chem. 77:797.
- (3) Todd, W. R., C. A. Elvehjem and E.B. Hart.1934. Zinc in the nutrition of the rat. Antagonistic effect of zinc and copper. Am. J. Physiol. 107:146-156.
- (4) Kang, H. K., P. W. Harney, J. L. Valentine and M. E. Swendseid. 1977. Zinc, iron, copper and magnesium concentrations in tissues of rats fed various amounts of zinc. Clin. Chem. 23(10):1834-1837.
- (5) Magee, A. C., M. Y. Jackson and W. Wade .1975. Interrelationships between copper, iron and zinc in young rats fed zinc deficient diets. Fed. Proc. 34(3):906-906.
- (6) Song, M.K., N.F. Adham and M.E. Ament.1986. Levels and distribution of zinc, copper, magnesium and calcium in rats fed different levels of dietary zinc. Biol. Trace Ele. Res. 11:75-88.
- (7) Storey, M.L. and J.L. Greger.1987. Iron, zinc and copper interactions: Chronic versus acute responses of rats. 117:1434_1442.
- (8) Mertz, W. 1986. Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition, Vol 12, 5th Ed., Academic press, Inc., Orlando, FL.

- (9) Moynahan, E. J. 1974. Acrodermatitis enteropathica. A lethal inherited human zinc deficiency disorder. Lancet 2:399-400.
- (10) Ahmad ,W.M.,F.S. Abdul-Hamid and M.R. Aboul-Khair.1988. Zinc in human health and disease. Ric.Clin.lab. 18(1):9-16.
- (11) Hahn, C. J. and C. J. Evans.1975. Absorption of trace metals in the zinc-deficient rat. Am. J. Phsiol. 228:1020-1023.
- (12) Fischer, P. W. F., A. Gairoux and M.R. D'Abbe.1981. The effect of dietary zinc on intestinal copper absorption. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 34:1670-1675.
- (13) Oestreicher, P. and R.J. Cousins.1985. Copper and zinc absorption in the rat. Mechanism of mutual antagonism. J. Nutr. 115:159-166.
- (14) Van Campen, D. R. and P. U. Scaife .1967. Zinc interference with copper absorption in rats. J.Nutr. 91:473-476.
- (15) Menard, M. P., C. C. McCormick and R.J. Cousins.1981.
 Regulation of intestinal metallothionein biosynthesis in rats by dietary zinc. J. Nutr. 111:1353-1361.
- (16) Cox, D. H. and D. L. Harris .1960. Effects of excess dietary zinc on iron and copper in the rat. J. Nutr. 70:514-520.
- (17) Hill, G. M., G. J. Brewer, N. D. Hogikyan and M.A. Stellini.1984. The effect of depot parenteral zinc on copper metabolism in the rat. J. Nutr. 114:2283-2291.

- (18) Chesters, J.K. and J. Quarterman.1970. Effect of zinc deficiency on food intake and feeding patterns of rats. Br. J. Nutr. 24:1061-1069.
- (19) Giugliano, R. and D.J. Millward.1984. Growth and zinc homeostasis in the severely deficient rats. Br. J. Nutr. 52:545-560.
- (20) Williams, R.B. and C.F. Mills.1970. The experimental production of zinc deficiency in the rat. Br. J. Nutr. 24:989-1003.
- (21) Essantra, M.B., A.S. Levine, M.K. Elson, R.B. Shafer and C.J. McClain. 1984. The role of the endogenous opiates in zinc deficiency anorexia. Physiol. Behav. 32:475-478.
- (22) Reeves, P. G., B. L. O'Dell. 1981. Short-term zinc deficiency in the rat and self-selection of dietary protein level. J. Nutr. 111:375-383.
- (23) Miller. E.R., R.W. Luecke, D.E Ullery, B.V. Baltzer, B.L. Bradley and J.A. Hoeffer.1968. Biochemical, skeletal and allomeric changes due to zinc deficiency in baby pigs. J. Nutr. 95:278-286.
- (24) Mill, J. W., W. J. Pitts, C. M. Clifton and J. D. Morton.1965. Effects of zinc deficiency per se on feed efficiency, serum alkaline phosphatase, zinc in skin, behavior and other measurements in the Holstein calf. J. Dairy Sci. 48:1329-1334.
- (25) Prasad, A. S., D. Oberleas, P. Wolf and J. P. Horwitz.1967. Studies on zinc deficiency: Changes in trace

- elements and enzyme activities in tissues of zinc-deficient rats. J. Clin. Nutr. 46:549-557.
- (26) Roth, H. P., M. KirchgeBner .1982. Nutritional zinc deficiency and metabolism of insulin and growth hormone.In Trace Elements in Man and Animals (TEMA-4), pp 334-336., Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, New York.
- (27) Kirchgessner, M. and H. P. Roth. 1985. Dependency of serum growth hormone (GH) levels on zinc supply in rats. In Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals-5 (Mills, C.F., I. Bremner and J.K. Chesters, eds.), CAB Publications,
- I. Bremner and J.K. Chesters, eds.), CAB Publications, Franham Royal, U.K.
- (28) Bafundo, K.W., D.H. Baker and P.R. Fitygerald. 1984. The iron zinc interrelationship in the chick as influenced by <u>Eimeria acerbulina</u> infection. J.Nutr. 114:1306-1312.
- (29) Hamilton, D. L., J.E.C. Bellamy, J.D. Valberg and L.S. Valberg. 1987. Zinc, cadmium and iron interactions during intestinal absorption in iron deficient mice. Can. J. Phsiol. Pharm. 56:384-388.
- (30) Magee, A. and G. Matrone .1960. Studies on growth, copper metabolism, and iron metabolism of rats fed high levels of zinc. J. Nutr. 72:233-242.
- (31) O'Neil-Cutting, M.A., A. Bomford and H.N. Munro. 1981. Effect of excess dietary zinc on tissue storage of iron in rats. J. Nutr. 111:1969-1979.
- (32) Greger, J.L., S.C Zaikis, R.P.Abernathy, O.A. Bennett and J.Huffman. 1978. Zinc, nitrogen, copper, iron and

- manganese balance in adolescent females fed two levels of zinc. J.Nutr. 108:1449-1456.
- (33) Prasad, A. S. 1979. Clinical, biochemical and pharmacological role of zinc. Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxcol. 20:393-426.
- (34) Spry, C.T.F. and K.G. Piper.1969. Increased retention of orally administered zinc and raised blood cell zinc concentrations in iron-deficient rats. Br. J. Nutr. 23:91-96.
- (35) Solomons, N. W. and R. A. Jacob. 1981. Studies on the bioavailability of zinc in humans: effects of heme and noneheme iron on the absorption of zinc. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 34:475-482.
- (36) Valberg, L.S., P.R. Flanagan and M.J. Chamberlain.1984. Effects of iron, tin, and copper on zinc absorption in humans. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 40:536-541.
- (37) Sandstrom, B., L. Davidson, A. Cederblad and B. Lonnerdal. 1985. Oral iron, dietary ligands and zinc absorption. J.Nutr. 115:411-414.
- (38) Frieden E. 1983. The copper connection. Sem. Hematol. 20:114-117.
- (39) Hamilton, R.B., M.R.S. Fox, S.H. Tao and B.E. Frey.1981. Zinc induced anaemia in young Japanese quail ameliorated by supplemented copper and iron. Nutr. Res. 1:589-599.
- (40) Ott, L. 1986. Introduction to Statistical Methods and Data

Analysis, 2nd Ed., pp 325-352.

- (41) Settlemire, C. T. and G. Matrone .1967. In vivo interference of zinc with ferritin iron in the rat. J. Nutr. 92:153-158.
- (42) Settlemire, C.T. and G. Matrone.1967. In vivo effect on iron turnover in rats and life span of erythrocytes. J. Nutr. 92:159-164.
- (43) National Research Council. Subcommittee on Laboratory Animal Nutrition.1978. Nutrient Requirements of Laboratory Animals. National Academy of Sciences, Washington D.C., 3rd Ed., 10:7-29.
- (44) Anonymous.1974.Instructions, Model306 atomic absorption spectrophotometer. Berkin-Elmer, Norwalk, Conneticut.
- (45) Steel, R. G. D. and J. H. Torrie.1960. Principles and procedures of statistics. 91-107, McGraw-Hill, New York.
- (46) Smith, S. E. and E. J. larsen.1946. Zinc toxicity in rats.Antagonistic effects of copper and liver. J. Biol. Chem. 163:29-38.
- (47) Macapinlac, M. P., W. N. Pearson and W. J. Darby.1966. Some characteristics of zinc deficiency in albino rat. Zinc Metabolism, A.S. Prasad Ed., C.C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill.
- (48) Stryer, L.1988. Biochemistry", 3rd Ed., 636-637, Freeman and Company, New York.
- (49) Golden, E. and M.H.N. Golden.1981. Dietary zinc and the output and composition of feces. In Trace Elements in Man and Animals, (Gawthorne, J.M., J.McC. Howell and C.L. White,

- eds.), pp 73-76, Spinger-Verlag, Berling Heidelberg, New York.
- (50) Golden, B.E. and M.H.N. Golden.1985. Zinc, sodium, and potassium losses in the diarrhoeas of malnutrition and zinc deficiency. In Trace Elements in Man and Animals, pp 228-232, CAB Publications, Franham Royal, U.K.
- (51) Hambidge, K.M., C.E. Casey and N.F. Kerbs. 1986. Zinc. In Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition, (Mertz, W.,ed.), Academic Press, Inc., Orlando, FL.
- (52) O'Dell,B.L., J.D. Browning and P.G. Reeves.1985. Interaction of zinc and major nutrients in the stability of rat erythrocytes. In Trace Elements in Man and Animals(Mill,C.F.,I. Bremer and J.K. Chesters,eds.),pp 75-79,Commonwealth,Agricultural Bureaux,Slough,UK.
- (53) O'Dell, B.L., J.D. Browning and P.G. Reeves.1987. Zinc deficiency increases the osmotic fragility of rat erythrocytes. J.Nutr. 117:1883-1889.
- (54) Cousins, R.J.1979.Regulatory aspects of zinc metabolism in liver and intestine. Nutr.Rev. 37:97-103.
- (55) Flanagan, P.R., J. Haist and L.S. Valberg. 1983. Zinc absorption, intraluminal zinc and intestinal metallothionein level in zinc-deficient and zinc repleted rodents. J. Nutr. 113:962-972.
- (56) Chen ,R.W.,D.J. Eakin and P.D. Whanger.1974. Biological function of metallothionein.II Its role in zinc metabolism in the rat. Nutr. Rep. Int. 10:195-200.

- (57) Smith, K.T. and R.J. Cousins.1979. Intracellular and extracellular aspects of zinc absorption by isolated, vascularly perfused rat intestine. Fed.Proc. 38:282 (abst).
- (58) Disilvestro, R.A. and R.J. Cousins.1983. Physiological ligands for copper and zinc. Ann.Rev.Nutr. 3:213-223.
- (59) Fischer, P.W.F., A. Giroux and M.R. L'Abbe. 1984. Effect of zinc supplementation on copper status in adult man. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 40: 743-746.
- (60) Meadows, N.J., S.L. Graigner, W. Ruse, P.W.N. Keeling and P.H. Thompson. 1983. Oral iron and bioavailability of zinc. Br. Med. J. 287:1013-1014.
- (61) Siewicki, T. C., J. S. Sydlowski, F. M. VanDolah and Balthrop.1986. Influence of dietary zinc and calcium on iron bioavailability in mice and rats:oyster versus salt sources.

 J. Nutr. 116:281-189.

TABLE 1: INGREDIENTS OF THE BASAL DIET USED IN THE CONTROL OF THIS STUDY.

| INGREDIENTS | AMOUNT (%) |
|------------------------|------------|
| Egg Whites | 13.50 |
| Sucrose | 31.1995 |
| Solka Floc | 3.00 |
| RP Vitamin Mix | 2.00 |
| Special Mineral Mix #2 | 5.00 |
| DL-Methionine | 0.10 |
| Choline chloride | 0.20 |
| Biotin | 0.0005 |
| Corn Oil | 2.5 |
| Lard | 2.5 |
| Dextrin | 40.00 |
| | |

Specifications:

Protein 12.15%

Fat 5.0%

Fiber 3%

Carbohydrates 73.2%

Digestible energy 3.86 Kcal/g

Iron 35 ppm

Copper 5 ppm

Zinc <2ppm for the deficient diet, 12ppm for the control diet and 1000 ppm added as zinc carbonate (0.1895%) for the zinc-supplemented diet.

TABLE 2:BODY WEIGHT AND FEED EFFICIENCY IN GROUP OF 14 RATS EACH FED CONTROL (C), ZINC-DEFICIENT (D) OR ZINC-SUPPLEMENTED (S) DIETS FOR 8 WEEKS.

(Values are Mean ± SE,g)

| GROUP BODY | | WEIGHT (g) | * | CONTRO | L ¹ F. | EFFICI | ENCY ² |
|------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | WKO | WK4 | WK8 | WK4 | WK8 | WK4 | WK8 |
| С | 85.8±2.5 ³ | 209.7±2.9ª | 261.5±4.1ª | 0 | 0 | 0.31 | 0.21 |
| D | 88.7±2.5 | 166.2±2.7 ^b | 199.7±3.7 ^b | 79.7 | 77.8 | 0.23 | 0.17 |
| s | 90.4±2.5 | 212.5±2.6ª | 256.2±3.5ª | 101.9 | 97.8 | 0.31 | 0.20 |

Percent of body weight compared to controls.

² Gram of body weight gain/g of food consumed.

Body weight within weeks that don't share a common superscribt are significantly (p<0.05) different by Fisher's LSD.

TABLE 3: ORGAN WEIGHTS (g) OF RATS FED CONTROL (C), ZINC-DEFICIENT (D) OR ZINC-SUPPLEMENTED (S) DIETS FOR 8 WEEKS.

(Values are Mean Organ Wet Weight ± SE in g)

| ORGAN/DIET | WEEK 4 | WEEK 8 |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| LIVER C | 7.5 ± 0.40 ^b | 7.9 ± 0.40 ^b |
| D | 6.2 ± 0.40^{a} | 6.2 ± 0.40^{a} |
| S | 8.4 ± 0.40^{b} | 8.0 ± 0.30 ^b |
| KIDNEY C | 0.7 ± 0.03^{b} | 0.9 ± 0.03 ^b |
| D | 0.6 ± 0.03 ^a | 0.9 ± 0.03 ^a |
| S | 0.8 ± 0.03 ^b | 0.8 ± 0.03 ^b |
| <u>SPLEEN</u> C | 0.5 ± 0.04 ^a | 0.6 ± 0.04 ^b |
| D | 0.4 ± 0.04 ^a | 0.4 ± 0.03 ^a |
| S | 0.4 ± 0.03 ^a | 0.5 ± 0.03 ^C |
| <u>HEART</u> C | 0.8 ± 0.04^{b} | 0.9 ± 0.04 ^b |
| D | 0.6 ± 0.04 ^a | 0.7 ± 0.03 ^a |
| s | 0.8 ± 0.04^{b} | 0.7 ± 0.03 ^a |
| <u>LUNG</u> C | 1.3 ± 0.10 ^b | 1.3 ± 0.10 ^b |
| D | 0.9 ± 0.10 ^a | 1.0 ± 0.10 ^a |
| s | 1.1 ± 0.10 ^b | 1.1 ± 0.10 ^a |

Means within a column for each organ with the same superscript are not significantly different at the 0.05 level by Fisher's LSD.

TABLE 4: MEAN ORGAN WEIGHT: BODY WEIGHT RATIO IN RATS FED CONTROL (C), ZINC-DEFICIENT (D) OR ZINC-SUPPLEMENTED (S) DIETS FOR 8 WEEKS.

(Values are Mean ± SE in g/g percent)

| ORGAN | WEEK 4 | WEEK 8 | |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| LIVER C | 3.6 ± 0.30 | 3.0 ± 0.30 | |
| D | 3.9 ± 0.50 | 3.0 ± 0.30 | |
| S KIDNEY | 4.0 ± 0.20 | 3.1 ± 0.30 | |
| C | 0.4 ± 0.04 | 0.3 ± 0.02 | |
| D | 0.4 ± 0.03 | 0.3 ± 0.01 | |
| S | 0.4 ± 0.02 | 0.3 ± 0.02 | |
| SPLEEN C | 0.2 ± 0.02 | 0.2 ± 0.02 | |
| D | 0.3 ± 0.10 | 0.3 ± 0.02 | |
| S | 0.2 ± 0.03 | 0.2 ± 0.02 | |
| HEART C | 0.4 ± 0.02 | 0.3 ± 0.01 | |
| D | 0.4 ± 0.03 | 0.3 ± 0.03 | |
| s | 0.3 ± 0.04 | 0.3 ± 0.02 | |
| <u>LUNG</u> C | 0.6 ± 0.03 | 0.5 ± 0.10 | |
| D | 0.5 ± 0.04 | 0.5 ± 0.10 | |
| s | 0.5 ± 0.10 | 0.4 ± 0.01 | |

TABLE 5:CONCENTRATIONS OF ZINC ($\mu g/g$ WET TISSUE) IN TISSUES OF RATS FED CONTROL (C), ZINC-DEFICIENT (D) OR ZINC-SUPPLEMENTED (S) DIETS FOR 8 WEEKS.

(Expressed as Mean \pm SE in μ g/g wet tissue)

| ORGAN/DIET | WEEK 4 | WEEK 8 | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| LIVER C | 22.1 ± 0.9 ^a | 26.9 ± 0.8 ^b | |
| D | 19.7 ± 0.9 ^a | 22.7 ± 0.7^{a} | |
| s | 24.9 ± 1.0^{b} | 24.7 ± 0.7^{C} | |
| KI DNEY C | 20.1 ± 0.6 ^a | 19.2 ± 0.5 ^b | |
| D | 18.7 ± 0.6 ^a | 15.3 ± 0.5 ^a | |
| s | 27.3 ± 0.7 ^b | 22.8 ± 0.5 ^C | |
| <u>SPLEEN</u> C | 17.4 ± 0.6^{b} | 18.7 ± 0.5 ^b | |
| D | 19.4 ± 0.6ª | 17.3 ± 0.5 ^a | |
| s | 19.7 ± 0.6 ^a | 20.1 ± 0.4 ^C | |
| <u>HEART</u> C | 15.6 ± 0.9 ^b | 15.2 ± 0.8 ab | |
| D | 18.5 ± 0.9 ^a | 13.6 ± 0.8^{a} | |
| s | 20.7 ± 1.0 ^a | 17.5 ± 0.7 ^b | |
| <u>LUNG</u> C | 19.3 ± 0.5 ^b | 19.1 ± 0.5 ^b | |
| D | 16.0 ± 0.5 ^a | 16.9 ± 0.4 ^a | |
| S | 19.0 ± 0.5 ^b | 21.0 ± 0.4 ^C | |

Means within a column for each organ with the same superscript are not significantly different at the 0.05 level by Fisher's LSD.

TABLE 6: CONCENTRATIONS OF COPPER ($\mu g/g$ WET WEIGHT) IN TISSUES OF RATS FED CONTROL (C), ZINC-DEFICIENT (D) OR ZINC-SUPPLEMENTED (S) DIETS FOR 8 WEEKS.

(Expressed as Mean \pm SE in μ g/g wet tissue)

| ORGAN/DIET | WEEK 4 | WEEK 8 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| LIVER | a | b |
| С | 3.3 ± 0.1 ^a | 4.3 ± 0.1^{b} |
| D | 3.6 ± 0.1 ^a | 3.6 ± 0.1^{a} |
| S | 2.8 ± 0.1^{b} | 3.4 ± 0.1^{a} |
| <u>KIDNEY</u> C | 4.9 ± 0.5 ^a | 5.7 ± 0.4^{a} |
| D | 6.1 ± 0.5 ^a | 5.4 ± 0.4^{a} |
| S | $6.4 \pm 0.5^{\text{b}}$ | 5.8 ± 0.4^{a} |
| SPLEEN C | 2.2 ± 0.1^{a} | 1.4 ± 0.1 ^a |
| D | 2.0 ± 0.1^{a} | 1.5 ± 0.1 ^a |
| S | 1.9 ± 0.1^{b} | 1.5 ± 0.1 ^a |
| HEART C | 6.7 ± 0.3^{b} | 4.6 ± 0.3^{a} |
| D | 7.7 ± 0.3^{a} | 4.8 ± 0.2^{a} |
| s | 6.8 ± 0.3^{b} | 5.4 ± 0.2^{b} |
| LUNG C | 2.1 ± 0.1^{b} | 1.9 ± 0.1 ^b |
| D | 2.4 ± 0.1 ^a | 1.5 ± 0.1 ^a |
| S | 2.4 ± 0.1^{b} | 1.9 ± 0.1 ^b |

Means within a column for each organ with the same superscript are not significantly different at the 0.05 level by Fisher's LSD.

TABLE 7:CONCENTRATIONS OF IRON ($\mu g/g$ WET TISSUE) IN TISSUES OF RATS FED CONTROL (C), ZINC-DEFICIENT (D) OR ZINC-SUPPLEMENTED (S) DIETS FOR 8 WEEKS.

(Expressed as Mean \pm SE in $\mu g/g$ wet tissue)

| ORGAN/DIET | WEEK 4 | WEEK 8 |
|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| LIVER C | 210.8 ± 5.3 ^b | 193.3 ± 4.9 ^a |
| D | 178.4 ± 5.3^{a} | 185.0 ± 4.5 ^a |
| S | 165.8 ± 5.9 ^a | 137.3 ± 4.2^{b} |
| C C | 145.0 ± 4.1 ^a | 157.9 ± 3.7 ^b |
| D | 141.4 ± 4.1 ^a | 176.8 ± 3.4 ^a |
| S | 113.8 ± 4.5 ^b | 136.0 ± 3.2 ^C |
| SPLEEN C | 204.7 ± 10.1 ^b | 195.2 ± 9.2 ^a |
| D | 291.3 ± 10.1 ^a | 204.0 ± 8.5 ^a |
| s | 138.5 ± 11.2 ^C | 191.7 ± 8.0 ^a |
| HEART C | 87.7 ± 3.3 ^b | 68.6 ± 3.0 ^b |
| D | 107.3 ± 3.3^{a} | 77.5 ± 2.7 ^a |
| S | 109.0 ± 3.6 ^a | 65.0 ± 2.6 ^b |
| LUNG C | 93.6 ± 2.7 ^b | 81.0 ± 2.7 ^b |
| D | 130.6 ± 2.7 ^a | 95.3 ± 2.3 ^a |
| s | 76.6 ± 2.7 ^C | 72.0 ± 2.2 ^c |

Means within a column of each organ with the same superscript are not significantly different at the 0.05 level by Fisher's LSD.

TABLE 8: WHOLE BLOOD ZINC, COPPER AND IRON CONCENTRATIONS (ug/g WHOLE BLOOD) IN RATS FED CONTROL (C), ZINC-DEFICIENT (D) OR ZINC-SUPPLEMENTED (S) DIETS FOR 8 WEEKS.

(Expressed as Meam +SE in ug/g whole blood)

| ELEMENT | WEEK 2 | WEEK 4 | WEEK 6 | WEEK 8 |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| ZINC | 5.4 ± 0.3 ^b | 4.9 ± 0.3 ab | 5.6 ± 0.3 ^a | 5.9 ± 0.3 ^b |
| D | 4.2 ± 0.3 ^a | 4.5 ± 0.3 ^a | 5.3 ± 0.3^{a} | 4.8 ± 0.3^{a} |
| S <u>COPPER</u> | 6.4 ± 0.3 ^c | 5.5 ± 0.3 ^b | 5.5 ± 0.3 ^a | 5.0 ± 0.2 ^a |
| С | 0.9 ± 0.03 ^a | 0.8 ± 0.04 ^a | 1.0 ± 0.04 ^b | 0.8 ± 0.04 ^b |
| D | 0.8 ± 0.03 ^a | 0.8 ± 0.04 ^a | 0.8 ± 0.04^{a} | 0.7 ± 0.03 ^a |
| S | 0.8 ± 0.03 ^a | 0.8 ± 0.04 ^a | 0.9 ± 0.04 ^b | 0.8 ± 0.03 ^b |
| IRON C | 516.9±15.2 ^b | 698.5±18.0ª | 765.4±18.0 ^b | 556.1±16.4ª |
| D | 607.1±15.2ª | 670.4±18.0ª | 829.1±18.0 ^a | 577.1±15.2 ^a |
| s | 562.2±15.2 ^C | 676.8±18.0 ^a | 755.4±18.0 ^b | 543.5±15.2 ^a |

Means within a column for each element with the same superscript are not significantly different at the 0.05 level by Fisher's LSD.

- (1) Figure 1: Average weight gain (g)/week in rats fed Control (c), Zinc-Deficient (D) or Zinc-Supplemented (S) diets for 8 weeks.
- (2) Figure 2: Organ protein concentrations (mg/g) in rats fed Control (C), Zinc-Deficient (D) or Zinc-Supplemented (S) diets for 8 weeks.
- (3) Figure 3: Hemoglobin concentrations (g%) in rats fed Control (C), Zinc-Deficient (D) or Zinc-Supplemented (S) diets for 8 weeks.
- (4) Figure 4: Hematocrit values (%) in rats fed Control (C), Zinc-deficient (D) or Zinc-Supplemented (S) diets for 8 weeks.

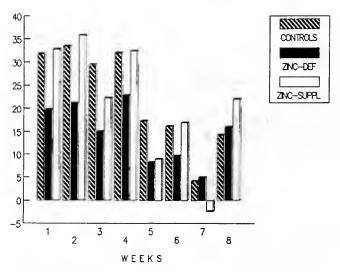


FIGURE 1

WEIGHT GAIN (9)

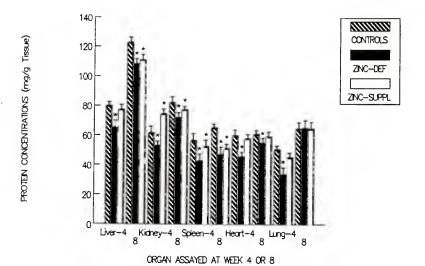


FIGURE 2

* Values for an organ are significantly different from controls by Fisher's LSD (p<0.05).



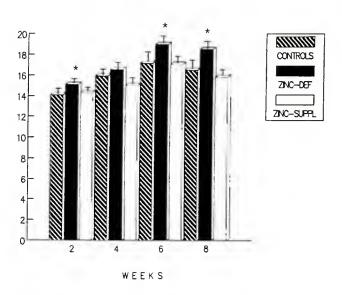


FIGURE 3

* Values for a week are significantly different from controls by Fisher's LSD (p< 0.05).



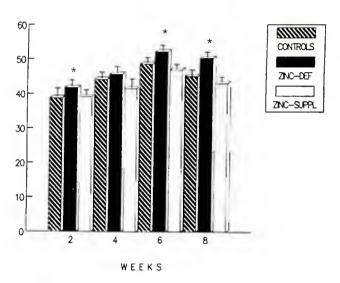


FIGURE 4
* Values for a week are significantly different from controls by Fisher's LSD (p<0.05).

APPENDIX I

A REVIEW ON ZINC, COPPER AND IRON:
BIOCHEMICAL ROLES, METABOLISM, DEFICIENCY,
TOXICITY AND INTERACTIONS

A REVIEW ON ZINC, COPPER AND IRON:
BIOCHEMICAL ROLES, METABOLISM, DEFICEINCY,
TOXICITY AND INTERACTIONS

ASIM B. ABDEL-MAGEED AND FREDERICK. W. OEHME COMPARATIVE TOXICOLOGY LABORATORIES KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MANHATTAN, KS 66506

Address all corespondence to:

FREDERICK W. OEHME

COMPARATIVE TOXICOLOGY LABORATORIES

VETERINARY MEDICAL CENTER

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66506

INTRODUCTION

The concern of trace elements in the biological system began over a century ago. Early investigation regarding iron, cell respiration and oxidative processes (1) and nutritional role of zinc (2) founded most of the present research understandings.

The advent of purified diets permitted a new approach to study a wide range of naturally occurring nutritional ailments in man and animals. The essentiality of zinc (3), copper and iron (4) for growth in rats has been established 50 years ago. In 1950's, it was evident that either deficiencies or toxicities of certain minerals were often precipitated by concurrent occurrence or absence of other elements or nutrients in the environment. nutritional interrelationships was shown by Dick (5) upon investigating interactions of copper, molybdenum and inorganic sulphate. These interactions may acknowledge the importance of so pervading nutritional deficiencies or toxicities in the environment. However, the extent of possible dietary interactions and dietary forms of many trace elements remain, with few exceptions, to elucidated.

ZINC

ORIGIN:

utilized for Zinc has been industrial and ornamental purposes for almost 2000 years, but its history was obscured until the middle age era (2). Early, zinc has been shown to be a constituent (23%) of semitic bronze (6) and brass (2) and in formulation of a compound to the Babylonians of 3000 B.C. (7). The first revealed zinc piece was in a form of idol (8). Zinc has been thought to be the component of several ores (8). In Asia, zinc has been introduced for utilitarian purposes since before (9) or after the beginning of Christian era (10). The laboratory preparation of zinc metal was speculated to be practiced by the Chinese (11) and Indians (12) in the twelfth century. It has been thought that Meditteranians were the first to use zinc ointment as curative remedy of skin lesions. However, the first documented oral zinc therapy was the use of zinc sulphate in treatment of gleet and leucorrhea (13).

ESSENTIALITY AND REQUIREMENTS:

Zinc nutrition of man and animals has become an area of intensive investigation. Early studies showed that zinc is nutritionally essential for higher plants (14) and animals Todd and associates (1934), using semi (15). purified diets, had brought the first evidence that zinc is essential dietary factor for rat growth (3). In 1955, Tucker and Salmon (16) reported that zinc is a prophylactic and curative remedy for parakeratosis in pigs. O'Dell and coworkers (17) showed that zinc is a required nutrient for growth, feathering and skeletal development in poultry. The first evidence of zinc deficiency in man has been aroused by Prasad and collaborates (18). Subsequent studies identified the severe acquired zinc deficiency syndrome Acrodermatitis enteropathica has been encountered in man due to genetic zinc deficiency (20).

Quantitative assessment of dietary zinc requirements have been determined in a number of animal species. Zinc requirement for rat was estimated at 11-18 ppm depending on protein source (21). The minimum requirement for growing rats has been estimated at 12 ppm on casein or egg white diets (21). Soybean diets significantly depressed growth (22) and render zinc unavailable for rats due to presence of high phytate content (21,23). Swenerton and Hurley (24) reported that 60 ppm was inadequate and 100 pp was adequate in preventing long-term testicular changes on

diets containing soybean. Maximum growth in guinea pigs necessitates presence of 12 ug dietary zinc added a casein-based diet (25).

In female baby pigs, 45 ug/g zinc has been found satisfactory for growth based on purified soybean protein diets (26), but 46 ug/g zinc improved growth rate in weanling pigs (27). Increments of dietary calcium to twice normal or higher level required increase of zinc level well above 45 ug/g to prevent signs of parakeratosis in pigs (16,28). On a corn-based meal , 35 ug/g zinc was shown to be satisfactory for reproductive performance of breeding sows (27).

Lambs need 18 to 30 ug zinc/g egg white diets for optimal growth (29), and that 76 ug/ Kg body weight per day was estimated as net requirement for maintenance (30). Underwood and Somers (31) suggested 17 ug dietary zinc for convenient growth in rams, but it was not adequate for testicular growth and spermatogenesis.

Dietary zinc of 8 to 9 ppm was found adequate for growth in calves (32), although 10 to 14 ppm is necessary to maintain normal plasma zinc level (27). Intake of 2.65 mg zinc per day was needed to maintain a 50 Kg calf (33). On the basis of minimal urinary, fecal and body surface losses, Weigand and Kirchgessner (34) assigned 53 ug/Kg body weight a daily net zinc requirement for maintenance of lactating cows.

Chicks grew well on 35 to 40 ug zinc/g soybean protein-type diets (17), and 25 to 30 ug/g on animal protein source (35). Monkeys require 15 ug dietary zinc for optimal growth (36).

Estimates for human needs have been derived from metabolic balance studies (37) and regression analysis of apparent zinc absorption and retention (38). bioavailability of zinc from various sources was determined at 20% in terms of fractional absorption (39). In one study, adult human diets has been shown to supply from 5 to 22 mg zinc per day (40), but most mixed diets provide 12 to 15 mg/day (41). A balance study in healthy adults receiving 11-15 mg zinc/day had shown adequacy or slight positive response (42). An experimental study of zinc deficiency had suggested minimal endogenous losses of zinc to be 146 mg via feces and urine and 0.81 via integument (43).

Turnland and associates (44) suggested that 15 mg dietary zinc is adequate for elderly males, but it was also estimated at 8.8 mg zinc/day (45). A remarkable retention of zinc was observed in preadolescent children receiving 6 to 18 mg zinc/day (46). In preadolescent girls (47) 6 mg zinc per day was shown to be adequate, but Richie et al (48) suggested 7 to 8 mg/day. Based on zinc balance studies (49) and assuming 30 ug zinc/g of fat free tissues, zinc is required at approximately 150 ug/Kg body weight or a total of 725 ug/day for normal growth in infants between 1 and 3

months; 67 ug/Kg body weight for 3 to 6 months; 40 ug/Kg body weight for 6 to 9 months and 25 ug/Kg body weight for 9 to 12 months (27).

Zinc balance during the third trimester of pregnancy was determined by Swanson and collaborates (51). That zinc is daily retained primarily in the placenta during the last 20 weeks of gestation has been hypothesized by Sandstead (52,53). Zinc requirements and retention was difficult to achieve in preterm infants (50).

Zinc content of some forages and animal foods has been comprehensively reported (45,55). White sugar, pome and citrus provide negligible proportions of zinc in the diet (56). Wheat germ bran and oysters are among the richest sources (56). Canned vegetables has been reported to contain 40 to 80% less zinc than fresh vegetables (57). Zinc contents of cow's milk vary from 3 to 8 ug/g (58,59). The bioavailability of zinc varies considerably with percentage absorption (60,61) and type of meal consumed (61).

The recommended daily allowance is 3 mg for infants less than 6 months of age, 5 mg for older infants, 10 mg for preadolescent children, 15 mg for adolescents and adults, 20 mg during pregnancy and 25 mg during lactation (62).

CHEMISTRY

Zinc is a bluish-white metal with a density of 7.133 g/cc. Its atomic number is 30, atomic weight is 65.37 and it is placed in group IIb of the periodic table. Zinc is a divalent element (2⁺) with electron configuration of 2-8-18-2.Zinc is derived from zinc blende (sphalerite) and marmatite, which are zinc sulphide ores. The constitute about 90% of our today's metallic zinc. Zinc exists in hydrated form in neutral and acidic aqueous solutions, but the hydroxide is precipitated in alkaline solution. Zinc compounds possess chemical properties that make them useful as oxides, carbonates, sulphides, phosphates, chlorides and organic complexes. Because of its known electrochemical activity, zinc is utilized galvanizing iron and steel to protect against their structural degradation.zinc readily forms an alloy with other metals. Zinc oxide is commonly used in paints and in vulcanization of rubber. Other useful zinc inorganic compounds include; zinc sulphate, zinc chloride, sulphide, zinc carbonate, zinc borate, zinc cyanide, zinc nitrate, zinc phosphate, zinc permangenate and zinc peroxide (56).

BIOCHEMISTRY

Since the essentiality of zinc as a growth factor has been determined (15,63), it is obvious that the element is involved in various metabolic processes leading to normal development.Zinc has been found to be incorporated in over 70 metalloenzymes (64), which have significant metabolic roles.Moreover, zinc is apparently required to maintain the structure of apoenymes (64).

The first biological function of zinc determined by Keilin and Mann (65) on isolation of carbonic anhydrase (EC 2.2.1.1) from bovine erythrocytes. Three forms of carbonic anhydrase have been identified (66), in which zinc is tightly bound to the active site (67) to potentiate its catalytic activity (68). This enzyme plays an important role in rapid dehydration of bicarbonate in lung and hydration of carbon dioxide in other tissues (69). The metal has been shown as a constituent of alcohol dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.1.) of microorganisms, peanuts and mammalian liver (70,71). Using NAD as a co-factor, dehydrogenase canalizes the oxidation of ethanol, vitamin A and certain steroids, and that it reduces aldehydes and ketones in the presence of NADH (71,72). Carboxypeptidases are zinc metalloenzymes catalyzing the hydrolysis of c-terminal peptide bonds of peptides and proteins (73). Carboxypeptidase A (EC 3.4.2.1.) isolated from beef pancreatic glands (74) is known to contain one gram of zinc per molecular weight of 34.600

(75). Carboypeptidase B (EC 3.4.2.2.) of the pancreatic secretion (76,77) contains one gram of zinc per molecular weight of 34.300 (12). Alkaline phosphates (EC 3.1.3.1.), a zinc metalloenzyme (78,79) of E.Coli (80) has been shown to contain 4 atoms of zinc which are necessary for activity and structural integrity of the enzyme (81). Alkaline phosphate catalyzes the hydrolysis of a variety of phosphate esters including; B-glycerophosphate (82), paranitrophenylphosphate (53), and phenol-phthalein monophosphate (84).

That zinc is required for DNA synthesis was demonstrated by Buchanan and Hus (85). Further, deficiency has been reported to influence adversely the cell cycle phases (G¹,S,G² and mitosis) of <u>Euglena gracilis</u> (64) indicating the vital role of zinc in DNA synthesis (86). The inhibitory effect of EDTA on activity of DNA polymerase (87) and DNA transferase (88) provided further proof suggesting that a protein bound metal atom is required for enzyme Some investigators (86) activity. suggested that the decreased activity of deoxythimidine may be responsible for the initial depression of DNA synthesis. Three nucleotide polymerases have been identified as zinc-dependent enzymes; DNA polymerase (EC 2.7.7.7.) containing 2 to 4 gram atom of zinc per mole (89); DNA dependent RNA polymerase (EC 2.7.7.6.), containing 2 gram of zinc per mole (90); and DNA dependent DNA polymerase (91). Other zinc-dependent enzymes include; dehydropeptidase, aminopeptidase, enolase,

arginase, tripeptidase, histidine deaminase and L-Mannosidase (92). Sanstead et al (93) provide evidence that zinc play a role in the maintenance of poly nucleotide conformation.

On a fat-free basis, total body zinc concentrations has been found to be 20 to 30 ug/g in rat, cat and pig (94), and cow (95) and sheep (96). Large proportions (50-60%) of zinc are confined to highly oxidative (97) muscles of humans (2) and lactating cows (98). In bones and integument, zinc concentrations have been estimated at 100-250 ug/g (99), and 20 ug/g (96) on dry weight basis. Only less than 0.5% of total body zinc is found in blood of adult human (2) or sheep (96) of which 75-80% in the red cells and 12-22% in plasma (27).

METABOLISM

ABSORPTION:

The mechanism and control of zinc absorption are still difficult to comprehend, however it appears that zinc absorption is influenced by a number of environmental factors (100). The percentage absorption of zinc has been demonstrated to be 5 to 10% in rats (101), 20 to 30% in growing chicks (102) and 50.8% in humans (103). In rat, a number of studies have determined the major sites of zinc absorption to be the duodenum. ieiunum and (104,105,106). Davies and associates (22) indicated that zinc absorption is 60% from duodenum, 30% from ileum and 10% from jejunum in fasted rats, but Antoson et al (107) reported 60% from the ileum and 20% from both jejunum and duodenum in none fasting rats. It has been shown that zinc uptake by rat duodenum is saturable at lumen zinc level of 0.8 mM (104), but another study (108) suggested a lower level of 100 uM with maximum absorption capacity at 7.4 nmol/min. One third of oral zinc dose is absorbed in the abomasum of cattle (109). Zinc absorption was greatest in the distal and proximal ends of the intestines of calves In chicks, proventriculus and small intestine constitute the major routes for zinc absorption (111).

Cousins (112) has proposed 4 phases for zinc absorption; uptake by the intestinal cells, transfer through mucosal cells, entry to the portal circulation and re-

secretion of zinc intestinal cells. Citrate, picolinate, histidine, glutamate and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) were experimentally suspected to facilitate zinc absorption as binding ligands (113,114,115), yet the exact physiological role remains to be elucidated. Suso and Edwards (102) suggested that presence of chelating agents in the ingested food enhance zinc absorption from the gut. Hahn and associates (116) demonstrated that N-N-N-trimethyl-1,2ethandiamine is zinc-binding ligand in swine duodenum. Subsequent studies (117) reported that prostaglandin E2 plays an important role in zinc binding and transport across the intestinal mucosa. Zinc absorption decreased with dietary phytate (23), high phosphate level (118) or excess dietary calcium (119), and increases in the presence of certain amino acids, peptides or EDTA (120). It has been shown that coffee, dairy products and brown bread have tendency to reduce zinc absorption in humans (121).

There is inverse relationship between metallothionein synthesis and zinc absorption (122). About 20 to 30% of cytosol zinc is confined to metallothionein fraction (123), and that it contributes to zinc homeostasis between lumen and portal circulation by retarding zinc transfer from the cell (112). Transfer of zinc from cell to portal circulation has been found sluggish when compared to the uptake process in rat (104,124).

Zinc supply status contributes greatly to overall

zinc homeostasis (125,126). However, Solomons and Cousins (100) suggested that high circulatory zinc, by inducing intestinal metallothionein synthesis, enhances mucosal zinc to accumulate both dietary and endogenous zinc contributing to zinc homeostasis. Physiological factors such as age (127), pregnancy and lactation (27) were reported to have influential effects on the level of zinc absorption.

INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM:

The absorbed zinc will be bound to albumin (128), of which 30 to 40% will be liberated to the circulation (129) with subsequent distribution to other tissues at various concentrations and turnover rates (129,130). It has shown that alpha-macroglobulin, transferrin. ceruloplasmin, hepatoglobin and gamma globulin also bind significant amounts of zinc (93). A small amount of zinc exist as an ultrafiltrable fraction mostly bound to amino acids histidine, glutamine, threonine, cystine and lysine (93). Circulating zinc will also be pooled into red blood corpuscles and soft tissues rather than to be excreted (61). Intraperitoneal injection of zinc had affected both zinc turnover and distribution (27), but other studies (131) reported that zinc retention is enhanced and turnover is decreased in soft tissues and organs except bones and with restricted dietary diets.

The uptake of zinc by cells involve rapid

saturable uptake process which may be carrier mediated followed by slower phase that is apparently passive (132,133). Furthermore, increased uptake may be stimulated via glucocorticoides with excess quantities being bound to newly synthesized metallothionein (134). About 60 to 80% of intracellular zinc occur in cytosol, 10% in the nuclear portion and only small amounts in the mitochondria and ribosomes (135,136). However, there is evidence that most of cytosol zinc is bound to protein (123,137), while few or surplus amounts are bound to metallothionein under normal (138) or increased (137,139) zinc dietary states. respectively. This suggest that metallothionein has complementary role particularly in hepatic zinc metabolism Liver cytosol has been reported as a major compartment for zinc metabolism in rats (123), chicks (137), cattle (139) and humans (132), and that it provides necessary zinc binding components in amounts and proportions coinciding with zinc status and age of the animal (142).

Zinc appears to play an important role in inducing synthesis of metallothionein mRNA (143,144). In its bound form, zinc is an essential factor in maintaining the configuration of RNA (147), DNA (148), ribosomes (149) and biomembranes (150). Glucocorticoides (145) and catecholamines (146) indirectly stimulate metallothionein synthesis probably by potentiating zinc entry into hepatic cells.

EXCRETION:

Under normal dietary circumstances feces constitute the major route for zinc excretion (45,151,152,153), however 2 to 10% may be recovered in urine. Fecal excretion included both unabsorbed dietary zinc and endogenous fecal excretion of zinc,a primary mechanism for zinc homeostasis (129,154). Endogenous fecal excretion of zinc has been demonstrated to increase with increased dietary zinc (155), and to decrease on low zinc diets (27). Biliary, pancreatic and mucosal cell routes have been demonstrated to be the major sources for endogenous fecal excretion of zinc (122,156,157). Urinary excretion of zinc was estimated at 300 to 500 ug/day in adults (158,159), 380 ug/day in preadolescent children (48) and approximately 187 ug/day in young children (160). Urinary excretion of zinc was less than 1 mg/day in sheep and calves and approximately 0.25 ug/ml in dairy cows (27). Urinary zinc is a function of filtration of plasma zinc (161), rate of urine production and amounts of creatinine excreted (162,163). Dermal and sweat zinc losses (43,164), and menstrual losses (165) were reported as minor excretory routes of zinc.

ZINC DEFICIENCY

Only a few cases of frank zinc deficiency have been reported in cattle (2) and sheep (166). Using experimental poor zinc diets, primary zinc deficiency has been demonstrated in man (167,168). Conditioned zinc deficiency is characterized by hypogonadism and nutritional dwarfism in man (169), which could be ameliorated on zinc supplementation (170,171). Conditioned zinc deficiency may a sequel to excessive renal (172) and intestinal (173) excretion and to increased requirements in neoplastic diseases (174,175), burns (176) and pregnancy (175).

Food consumption is significantly reduced in man and animals with zinc deficiency (177). Food consumption is variable (178,179), and that it less affected when rats fed a 5% rather than 20% protein diet. Dietary intakes is increased following zinc repletion in zinc-deficient rats (180).

Growth retardation is an overt feature in all species showing signs of zinc deficiency including rats (179,181), lambs and calves (32) and fetuses (182). Growth inhibition may be associated with decreased thymidine kinase activity with subsequent depression in DNA synthesis and cell division (178,183). Other possible causes for growth retardation may include abnormalities of endogenous opiates regulation (183), increased protein catabolism (184), hypogeusia (185) and decreased levels of growth hormone

(186). Moreover, anorexia nervosa of humans has been attributed to zinc deficiency (187). Skeletal deformities due to zinc deficiency have been demonstrated in chicks, poults and quail (17,188). Thickening and shortening of bones (27), stiffness of joints in calves (189) and sheep (166), and skeletal malformations in rats (182) were observed on feeding zinc depleted diets.

There was evidence of relationship between subnormal hair and plasma zinc levels and the incidence of atherosclerosis myocardial infarctions (190,191), and however the mode of action awaits explanation. Although zinc therapy has been shown to be beneficial in curing chronic leg ulcerations (192) and bed sores (193), the effect of zinc on wound healing is a matter of conjecture (194). Erythrocyte counts and hematocrits of rats (195) Japanese quail (188) increased and leukocytes of baby pigs (27) decreased with dietary zinc deficiency. Increased osmotic fragility is a feature encountered in erythrocytes of zinc-deficient rats (196). Some studies (197) reported a drop in plasma protein levels, but others (188) did not. Deficient plasma zinc levels have been reported in acute and chronic infections (198), in uncured pernicious anemia (199) and in cirrhosis and liver diseases (200).

Impaired DNA synthesis in the liver of zincdeficient rat has been demonstrated in many studies (201,202). The testes contents of zinc, total proteins, DNA, and RNA were shown to be reduced in zinc deficiency (203). Zinc is necessary for regulation of cell mitosis (204), and that protein synthesis is impaired in zinc deficiency (205) possibly as a consequence of abnormally produced or inhibited ribonucleic acid synthesis.

Thymidine kinase activity, an enzyme required for DNA synthesis and mitotic division of cell (86) and pancreatic carboxypeptidase activity (195) have been found to be depressed in tissues of zinc-deficient rats. Subnormal levels of alkaline phosphatase were encountered in tissues of zinc-deficient calves (206), pigs (207), rats (208) and man (209). Similar alterations were obtained with carbonic anhydrase levels in the blood of zinc-deficient calves (210), rats (211) and dwarfs (40). Zinc-dependent enzymes including lactic dehydrogenase (LDH), malic dehydrogenase (MDH), and NADH levels were reduced in testes, bones, oesophagus and kidneys of zinc-deficient rats (212) and baby pigs (213).

Dark adaptation (214), protein metabolism and uptake (215,216), and insulin metabolism (217,218) were found to be adversely affected in zinc-deficient rats. An appreciable alterations in carbohydrate metabolism and adipose tissues were revealed in zinc deficiency (219), but Quarterman and Florence (220) found that these changes are modified with feeding patterns. The composition of essential fatty acids is adversely affected by zinc deficiency (221).

Hyperkeratinization and dermatitis (27), parakeratosis (31) and poor feathering (17) are clinical manifestations of zinc deficiency in animals and birds. Diarrhoea has been shown in zinc deficiency (20) subsequent losses in sodium and potassium (222). Zinc deficiency could induce immunosuppression in monkeys (223) guinea pigs (224), mice (225) and man (226). Spermatogenesis and development of secondary sex organs were shown to be adversely affected zinc by deficiency (31,227). Acrodermatitis enteropathica (20) and pancreatic insufficiency (228) have been implicated in the development of malabsorption syndrome in man. Hypogeusia (185), impaired healing (229,230), ischemic leg ulcerations (231) and sickle cell disease (232) are yet other consequences of chronic zinc deficiency.

Brain function and maturation are adversely affected during embryonal life (203), early childhood (233) and early adolescence in monkeys (223). Deleterious effects encountered in offspring's learning abilities when born to dams deficient in zinc (234). In uncured acromegaly, zinc levels were considerably lower compared to controls (235). Behavioral abnormalities are associated with zinc deficiency (236) and could be alleviated with zinc supplementation (237).

ZINC TOXICITY

Zinc is generally a none toxic element to mammals and birds, however toxicities have been demonstrated in a number of species due to oral, parenteral or environmental exposures (238,239). Natural or accidental zinc poisoning has been reported in sheep and calves (238) as well as dogs (240). In young animals, an intake of 5000 ug/g zinc oxide has resulted in growth retardation concomitant with high mortality rates, while less severe effects were encountered with a lesser dose (241).

Ruminants are more susceptible to zinc toxicity as compared to other species probably due to ill-effects on microorganisms (2), volatile acid concentrations (241) or cellulose digestion in the rumen (242). Although zinc supplementation reduced plasma copper concentrations to levels indicative of deficiency (243), it has been revealed beneficial in improving hemoglobin, RBC, cell volume and total protein level of cattle (244). High dietary zinc (1700 ug/g) induced signs of deprived appetite, depressed weight gain and feed efficiency in steers and heifers (245), but increased tissue concentration of zinc and iron and decreased liver copper concentrations (238).

Iron and zinc concentrations in liver and kidney of chronic zinc-poisoned sheep and calves (500-1000 ug/g) were significantly elevated with no significant alterations in copper contents (238). Similar alterations were observed

in weanling lambs receiving 1500 ug/g diet (241). However, Davies and co-workers (246) observed, in addition, extensive renal damage in suckling lambs on feeding 134 ug/g diet. Moreover, Bires (247) showed that blood levels of zinc and copper remained high following parenteral administration of copper oxide in sheep. Pregnant sheep showed high incidence of abortion and stillbirths when fed 750 ug zinc/g diet (245). The clinical manifestation of copper intoxication in sheep was described as inappetence, loss of condition, diarrhoea, profound weakness, icterus and anemia (238). Kidney is the most affected organ in experimental zinc toxicity of sheep (248) with high zinc concentrations in liver and pancreas (248,249).

Decreased hematocrit (250), anorexia (251), microcytic hypochromic anemia (252,253), reduced copper concentrations (253), growth retardation (254,255) have been reported in rats receiving excess zinc intakes. However, increased or unchanged copper concentrations (254,255) and increased weight gain (254) were also reported. Other studies claimed that hemoglobin and growth rate (256) and copper levels (255) remained unchanged in rats fed high dietary zinc. A decrease in iron concentrations was observed in some studies (250,253) especially in liver (255,256) and kidneys (255) in rats fed zinc supplemented diets. Zinc concentrations were high in all tissues except liver, heart and lung of rats (254). Conversely, zinc concentrations

were high in heart ,liver ,kidney and spleen of zincsupplemented rats (187). An appreciable drop in cytochrome oxidase activity (251) and increased prostaglandin activity (257) were also reported in rats fed high levels of zinc.

Richard and co-workers (258) described a combination of zinc toxicity, copper deficiency and anemia in swill-fed pigs. Pigs were tolerant to 500 ug zinc/g diet (259,260), but levels of 5000 ug/g have resulted in increased zinc and decreased copper concentrations in plasma and liver (261). In another study (262), a level 1000 ug zinc/g diet revealed no ill-effects in weanling pigs, but Brink and associates (263) have reported reductions in weight gain, feed intake and feed efficiency, arthritis and gastritis in weanling pigs when fed 2000, 4000 or 8000 ug zinc/g diet.

No significant effect observed in hemoglobin, hematocrit, glucose, BUN, total proteins and enzymes of monkeys fed high dietary zinc (264). However, hypocupremia and hyperchlestrolemia were observed in female monkeys fed a zinc-supplemented diet (264). In humans, oral zinc did not produce ill-effects ,however acute and chronic toxicities were reported with gastrointestinal disorders as main features (2). Moreover, hypocupremia has been shown in patients with acrodermatitis enteropathica (265) or sickle cell anemia (93) receiving zinc therapy.

Excess dietary zinc has been proposed to prevent

copper intoxication since it alleviated copper accumulation in the liver when added to high copper diets (266,267). Other investigators suggested that a mutual antagonism between zinc and copper is expressed when concentration of the respective congener is (268,269). It has been suggested that high dietary zinc exerts its antagonistic effect by potentiating the synthesis of copper-binding ligand, probably metallothionein, reducing its absorption and bioavailability to tissues (270). Cox and Harris (253) reported that excess dietary zinc produces an early and marked loss of hepatic iron and copper and showed that zinc does not interfere with iron absorption. Conversely, Settlemire and Martone indicated such interference at the absorptive level. Elevation of dietary calcium level from 0.7 to 1.1% was proved to effective in protecting against high dietary zinc levels (272).

COPPER

ORIGIN:

Copper has long been recognized to be essential factor for growth and development of living matter. Over 2000 years ago, Hindu, Egyptian and Assyrian alchemists have prescribed copper and its compounds as a remedial therapy for many human maladies (92). Early, copper was found to be incorporated at 7% in turacin (273), a red porphyrin of certain bird feathers and in hemocyanin, a blood component of certain snails (274). That copper is essential element in rats was first reported by McHargue (275) and Hart (4). In 1937, Bennetts (276) described nutritional disorders of copper in lambs, enzootic neonatal ataxia, when borned to copper-deficient ewes in Australia. In early 1950's (5), the existence of the three-way interaction between copper, molybdenum and inorganic sulphate has been emphasized.

ESSENTIALITY AND REQUIREMENTS:

The essentiality of copper has been reported as early as 1817 (92), which then paved the way for the study in different animal species. The growth-stimulating effect of copper is not fully understood ,but it is partially described in some studies (277). Discrepancies regarding responses to supplementary copper is attributable to mutual antagonism between iron and copper, copper and zinc (270) or calcium, zinc and copper (278).

A supplement of 0.005 ug Cu/day improved growth and hemoglobin concentrations in rats fed milk diets (279). The minimum requirement for a 70-gram rat fed a 10 gram diet daily was proposed at 1 ppm for hemoglobin production, 3ppm for growth and 10ppm for melanin production in hair (56). Copper deficiency developed in rats when fed ≤1 ug Cu/g diet (270). An amount of 5 ppm has been recommended as adequate nutrient requirement for growth, gestation or lactation in rat (280). However, the minimum requirement for maintenance remains to be elucidated (280). Kirchgessner and Spoerl (281), however, showed that 8 ug Cu/g starch-casein based diet is required for pregnancy and lactation in rat. Anemia, hair depigmentation and stunted growth were expressed in guinea pigs fed diets containing 0.5-0.7 ppm copper (282).

Ullery and co-workers (283) observed no significant differences in treatments when baby pigs were fed diets providing 6,16 or 106 ppm copper. Copper levels of

4 ug/g copper was proposed adequate for growth in pigs up to 90 Kg live weight (270). Addition of 250 ug/g copper to normal pig rations improved weight gain of growing pigs (284) and that daily weight gain and feed efficiency increased by 8% and 5.5%, respectively (285). Another study reported average increase of 9.7% in weight gain and 7.9% increase in feed efficiency (286). Adverse effects manifested by reduced live weight gain and feed efficiency (266) mortality and skin lesions (305) were also observed in animals fed added 250 ug/gm copper sulphate.

Few data available describing the minimum copper requirement for growth and production in poultry. However, 4-5 ug/g copper is found adequate since other antagonistic elements are meager (287). A positive input was observed at levels of 75 and 225 ug/g copper, but levels of 300 ug/g inhibited growth in poultry (270). A level of 100 ug/g copper improved weight gain of 9-week old chick and duckling 8-63 days of age (288). A supplementary copper of 250 ug/g improved chick growth on fish meal, wheat and added tallow-based diet, whereas no response or depressed growth observed when copper was added to a maize-soybean diet (270).

Cross-bred sheep were found to be well maintained at intakes of 1 mg Cu/day (289). Nonetheless, copper levels of % mg/day was found to be insufficient to merino sheep, and that 10 mg/day or 10 ug/g was shown to be satisfactory (290). Dick (5) described that molybdenum intakes of 0.5

mg/day can induce antagonistic effect in copper retention in sheep. However, Suttle (291) indicated that such effect is insignificant. Parenteral administration of 30-40 mg copper glycenate or CuCaedtate has been found satisfactory in sheep (292), if given at intervals of 3-6 months. Another study showed that a single dose of 40-60 mg copper glycinate, methionate or CuCaedetate is adequate in pregnant ewes (293). however, death was reported in ewes injected parenterally with copper compounds (294).

Cattle grazing in pastures providing 7-14 ug/g copper and 3-20 ug/g molybdenum developed copper deficiency (295). Salt licks containing 0.5 -1.0% copper sulphate or 5-7 Kg/hectare of copper have been found satisfactory to meet requirements of grazing livestock (270). Furthermore, parenteral administration of copper glycenate or copper calcium-ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (CuCaedetate) in doses of 120-140 in cattle were shown to be effective preventive measures against copper deficiency if given at intervals of 3-6 months (292). However, another study (290) reported that a single dose of 100 mg CuCaedetate may be adequate in cattle.

In humans, a daily copper intake of 80 ug/Kg has been recommended for infants (30,62). Based on balance studies, safe and adequate copper intakes were determined at 2-3 mg/day (30,62) or 1.3 mg/day (292,297) in adults and children. However, 1.3 mg copper has been estimated as daily

requirement in preadolescent girls (298).

Food sources as oysters, organ meals, green vegetables and many varieties of fish are considered copper rich meals (100 ug/100 Kg), while cheese, bread, mutton, beef and milk are poor sources (49,53). Soft water could provide copper in amounts varying from 0.4 mg/day (299) to 1.4 mg/day (270) and may cause chronic copper poisoning in infants (300).

The bioavailability of copper has been shown to be little affected by phytate or fiber (52,53). Conversely, another study (297) indicted that bioavailability of copper is affected by fiber phytate, starch and copper deficiency. Other nutrient components such as ascorbic acid (236), zinc (301,302), silver, mercury and cadmium (303) and iron (304) could induce antagonistic influence at the absorptive and metabolic levels.

CHEMISTRY

Copper has an atomic number of 29 and molecular weight 63.54. It occupies a position between nickel and zinc in the subgroup IB of the periodic table. Copper comprises about 0.007% of the earth's crust. Copper exists as sulphide ores exemplified by chalcocite (Cu₂S), covellite (CuS), chalcopyrite (CuFeS₂) and chalcanthite (CuSo_{4.5}H₂o).

Copper valencies vary between 1+ and 2+. Despite the fact that copper does not replace hydrogen from solutions, it is readily soluble in oxidizing acids such as nitric acid, sulfuric acid and ferric sulfate. Copper is soluble in ammonia and ammonium salts in presence of air and in sodium and potassium cyanide. Copper is incorporated in alloys such as cupronickels, aluminium bronze, silicone bronze and manganese bronze. In manufacture, copper is utilized in copper sheet and strip, generators, light bulbs, telephones and light and power lines. (56).

BIOCHEMISTRY

Like many other trace elements, copper pursue a number of biological functions represented by proteins and enzymes. Copper proteins have been encountered in molds (galactose oxidase), bacteria (azurin), plants (laccase) and animals (ceruloplasmin) with molecular weight ranging from 10,790 to 7 million (92). Copper proteins are conviently classified into two main divisions depending on their color; blue and non-blue. Many plant oxidases belong to blue class, whereas those of animal origin belong to non-blue class (92). Copper is able to reduce oxygen to water or carbon peroxide (306).

Unlike other enzymes, cuproenzymes possess high potentiality for oxygen depending on the number of incorporated copper atoms (307). All cuproenzymes containing 4 atoms, except cytochrome oxidase, are capable of reducing oxygen to wate, while those containing 1 to 2 atoms reduce oxygen to hydrogen peroxide (307). Hydroxylase, cuproenzyme, is known to incorporate one molecular oxygen into its substrate with subsequent hydroxylation (308,309). Cytochrome oxidase is involved in energy supply for muscle contraction (309,310) in aerobic organisms mainly in the heart (92), flight muscles of birds and insects (310), liver mitochondria (311) and gray matter of brain (312). Ceruloplasmin (ferroxidase) occurs in mammalian serum (313) with molecular weight of 150,000 and eight copper atoms/

mole protein (314,315). The number of copper atoms bound to each molecule is a matter of conjecture (314,316). As an ion transport enzyme, ceruloplasmin activity has been studied in vitro (317,318) and vivo (319). It has been shown that copper ceruloplasmin plays a vital role in copper (320,321) and iron transport (768) and in regulation of biogenic amines (322,323). Superoxide dimutase is known to protect cells from oxygen damage (92). Only relatively few amine oxidases which are involved in oxidative deamination (324).

Two types of copper-binding proteins has been reviewed: metallothionein and (Cu-, Zn) -thionein. Metalothionein of horse liver and kidney contains 0.14 copper atoms/ mole (325). Bremner and Young (326) speculated that some zinc atoms of (Cu-,Zn)-thionein of rat liver could be substituted by copper atoms. Subsequent studies isolated another copper-binding protein having the same amino acid composition, except cysteine, from bovine (327) and human (328) fetal liver. Copper-chalatin (329), is a copperbinding protein which was isolated from yeast and liver cytosol of rat (330), rabbit and chicken (329). A copperbinding protein with similar amino acid composition, but lower cysteine content, and molecular weight of 7,000, 9,000 or 12,000 has been isolated from liver of human (331), rat (332) and pig (333) and rat intestine (92). Thus, copper loading will induce synthesis of copper-substituted metallothionein, (Cu-, Zn)-thionein (326), or specific copperbinding proteins with lower cystein content (334). With exception of albocuprein I (330), copper has been shown to exist in cuprous form in proteins (330,331). Copper-binding proteins have been shown to be involved in detoxification (333) and bioenergetics (329), but their precise role remains to be elucidated.

METABOLISM

ABSORPTION:

Copper bioavailability is substantially influenced by the nutritional status of the individual, its chemical form and interaction with other dietary factors (270). Although absorption occurs via the entire alimentary tract, larger proportions take place in human stomach (335) and large intestine of sheep (270). There is sufficient evidence that copper absorption is increased in copperdeficient subjects than with copper adequate (336,337). However, copper absorption increases in saturated state (338). The potential role of metallothionein as a transport and interaction site for copper and zinc has been reviewed by Cousins (339). Due to the hypothesis that metallothionein has strong affinity to copper than zinc, copper absorption is greatly influenced by metallothionein (270). Other unknown factors in bile, pancreatic juice, intestinal and gastric secretions were known to be limiting factors for copper absorption (231,340). Copper absorption increases in malgenancies and decreases with estradiol administration, despite increased ceruloplasmin activity (341). Moreover, copper absorption has been shown to vary considerably depending on moisture content (342,343) and presence of organic ligands (334) in the feed. Sulphate and sulphite also reduce copper absorption by forming insoluble complexes (270). Phytate can reduce assimilation of copper

(345). Dietary protein are known to enhance copper biological availability (346,347).

Underwood (348) illuminated the essentiality of exogenous factors, especially other mineral, in influencing of copper status of an individual. The mutual antagonistic effects of copper and zinc have been demonstrated in many studies (268,349,350). Metal ions such as zinc, cadmium, silver, mercury, induce antagonistic effects to copper absorption (351,352), possibly by competing at the copperbinding protein in intestinal wall (353). Pharmacological doses of zinc was shown to induce copper deficiency in humans , which was ameliorated on copper supplementation (354). Excessive dietary zinc could induce metallotheinin synthesis which preferentially render copper unavailable to biological systems (269). An evidence of copper-selenium interaction represented by reduction of peroxidase activity has been evident, however the mechanism is not known (355). Excessive dietary calcium was reported to potentiate copper toxicity in swine (278) and to reduce copper absorption in mice (278). Interaction of copper with molybdenum or ascorbic acid plays a vital role in copper bioavailability (337,356). The negative effect of ascorbic acid on copper absorption was demonstrated in chicks, rats, and humans (337,357,358), and that the mechanism may be mediated by reduction of cuprous ions or formation of stable complex.

INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM:

Despite the majority of absorbed copper is bound to ceruloplasmin, copper may also be transported loosely bound to albumin or certain amino acids (270). The latter mean of transportation renders copper readily available for liver and other tissues (56). Dietary copper is a powerful determinant of cholesterolemia (359). Liver represents the main site of copper metabolism (360), and that uptake by hepatocytes is saturable and temperature dependent (361,362). Cyanide and n-ethylmaleimide (362) induced significant inhibition of copper uptake hepatocytes. However, Saltman and collaborates (361) did not demonstrate significant change by other metal ions. acids, on the other hand, have been shown to enhance copper by hepatocytes probably through complexation with copper (363).

Inside liver parenchymal cells, copper accumulates in mitochondria, microsomes, nuclei and soluble fraction in proportions varying with age (364,365), strain (136,366) and copper status of animal (364,367). It has been demonstrated that more than half of incorporated copper is confined to supernatant fractions, possibly metallothionein, SOD and other copper enzymes (368,369). Phenobarbital administration has been found to increase microsomal copper content of rats receiving normal diet (56).

Copper enzymes has been widely reviewed (370).

Ceruloplasmin and erythrocuprein are the vehicles that transport copper from liver to target organs (56). Ceruloplasmin enzyme is thought to be involved in defense mechanism against neoplasm, infection, inflammation and stress (339,371). Furthermore, ceruloplasmin displays a variety of functions including oxidation of biogenic amines, iron transportation and destruction of super oxide radicals (372). Iron mobilization involves conversion of Fe²⁺ to Fe³⁺ with subsequent reduction of ceruloplasmin-bound Cu2+ to Cu¹⁺ (373). Serum iron concentrations, ceruloplasmin levels and hemoglobin are directly correlated in the biological system (219,374). Anemia could be alleviated with copper (4). Iron metabolism is impaired with severe depression of ceruloplasmin activity, although depressed ceruloplasmin levels does not always reflect anemia (227,372). Lysyl oxidase, a copper metalloenzyme necessary for cross-linking elastin and collagen fibers which is necessary for tissue maturation and bone formation (375,376). Recently, lysyl oxidase has been hypothesized to cause sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS) by affecting lung tissues (377). Some copper metalloenzymes may be involved in immunocompetence and inflammatory responses (378). The physiological roles of some copper-dependent enzymes including; albucuprien I and II, neurocuprein, pink copper proteins and diamine oxidase are not fully understood (379,380,381,382).

EXCRETION:

Most of unabsorbed copper is excreted in feces, while most of the absorbed portion is actively excreted through the biliary system in all species (56,270). Biliary excretion of copper represent the major excretory route in humans (383,384,385), dogs and pigs (386,387) and mice and poultry (388). However, biliary excretion of copper revealed no significant increase in Wilson's disease despite considerable accumulation of element in the liver (335). Literature had shown disparity regarding concentration in urine (152,385). However, copper in concentrations of 3.8-6.6 ug/L (389,390) or a daily copper excretion of 5-50 ug in adult urine was considered normal (270). Increased serum an biliary levels and decreased urinary excretion of copper have been observed adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized cats (270). Increased urinary losses of copper is induced by increased molybdenum intakes (391). Moreover, urinary excretion of increased in patients with liver cirrhosis and biliary obstruction (270). Minor excretory routes of copper were (392) and normal menstrual flow (393). quantities (0.4 mg/day) of copper, imposing no nutritional hazard, could be excreted during highest human lactation (56).

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Frank copper deficiency, associated with soil and crop copper, has been reported in cattle (394). Blood disorders including anemia (395), leucopenia (396) and neutropenia (397) have been shown in copper deficiency. Since ceruloplasmin is essential in oxidation and incorporation of iron into transferrin (398), its deficiency impede the release of iron from liver reticuloendothelial system (399) with subsequent development anemia. Such evidences were not noticed by other investigators (400,401,402), but increased breakdown of heme was postulated as a result of increased accumulation of iron in the liver (403). Moreover, it has been reported that the life-span of red cells is shortened in copper-deficient pigs (404).

Copper deficiency is associated with skeletal abnormalities in rabbits (405), chicks (406), pigs (397), sheep (407,408) and children (409). Skeletal abnormalities was not observed in lambs fed copper-deficient diets, but rather encountered in lambs borne to copper-deficient ewes (410). Such skeletal abnormalities and reduced strengths of collagen and elastin were attributed to reduced amine oxidase or lysyl oxidase activities (376,411).

Neonatal ataxia of lambs is a nervous disorder, demyelinating encephalopathy, associated with copper status of animal, and has also been termed "swayback" (412). The

conditions is caused by copper deficiency in lambs, ewes or pastures (413), and could be ameliorated on copper supplementation (413). Other studies, however, did not demonstrate such relationship (412,414). Swayback has been developed experimentally in molybdenum— (415) and lead-supplemented (412) lambs. Neonatal ataxia has also been reported in goats (416), guinea pigs (282), young pigs (417) and rats (418).

Intermittent scouring has been reported in copper deficiency in cattle (419,420). "Peat scours" was ascribed to high dietary molybdenum in New Zealand cattle (373). "Falling disease", a cardiac abnormality described in cattle grazed on copper-deficient pasture (416), but was encountered in horses and sheep grazed in the same area (421). Acute heart failure and hypertrophy of heart and brain were shown in pigs (422) and rats (423) as a result of copper deficiency. Mortalities related to abnormality of elastic tissues of aorta were reported in copper-deficient guinea pigs (414,422), chicks (424) and pigs (425). Such aortic lesions may be attributed to defective activity in lysyl oxidase (426,427) or amino oxidase (428), copperdependent enzymes. Experimental copper deficiency has led to dissecting aneurysm in chicks (418). Decreased in ATP levels (429). systemic blood pressure (430,431,432) and norepinephrine levels (433) were reported in copper deficiency.

There is apparent discrepancies regarding the effect of copper deficiency on the ratio of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids (336,434). In rats, copper deficiency has led to accumulation of n-3 and n-6 longer-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids in triglycerides of various tissues (435). Increased lipid peroxidation due to inhibition of SOD, catalase and glutathione peroxidase in the liver (436) and erythrocyte membrane (437) has been encountered in copper deficiency (355,436). It has been hypothesized that hypercholesterolemia of copper-deficient rats is caused by suppression of cholesterol degradation process (438).

Fetal death and infertility in sheep, guinea pig and rat (439,440), reduced hatchability in hens (441) and delayed or suppressed estrus in animals (420) are yet other consequences of copper deficiency. Recently, congenital copper deficiency has been hypothesized to cause sudden infant death syndrome (377).

Several studies have demonstrated a relationship between copper deficiency and impairment of glucose metabolism (442,443,444). There is hypothetical evidence that copper plays essential role against inflammation (445,446). Immunosuppression has been described in rats as a result of depressed SLC proliferation (447). Decreased pigmentation of hair, achromotrichia, has been noticed in several animal species, but not in pigs (270). Impaired

keratinization is another sequelae of copper deficiency (408,426).

COPPER TOXICITY

Studies on copper toxicity has begun over a century ago. In 1874, Harnack (448) emphasized subcutaneous lethal doses of copper in dogs, rabbits and frogs. Gallipe (449), on the other hand, noted copper poisoning in farm animals. Early, the accumulation of copper in liver and other tissues of copper-poisoned animals has been reviewed (270). Chronic copper toxicity syndrome in man, Wilson's disease, has been shown to develop following accumulation of copper in renal tubules, brain and cornea as a result of increased copper-binding proteins (450,451).

Of all ruminants, sheep is relatively the most susceptible species to copper toxicosis (452). Copper toxicity in sheep has been associated with copper-supplemented diets (453,454), dietary mineral supplements (455), swine feed or waste (456,457), overdosage in swayback disease (458) or molluscicide-sprayed pastures (459). Diets deficient in molybdenum (460), high in heliotrope or clover (452) may predispose for copper toxicity. Chronic copper poisoning is characterized by accumulation of copper principally in cytosol (461) of liver (462,463) of sheep, and clinically manifested by hemolytic crisis, drop in hematocrit level and hemoglobinemia (464). Recently, it has been suggested that copper toxicity in sheep could be alleviated via complexation by ciliate protozoa (465).

Enzymes such as serum glutamic oxaloacetic

transaminase (466,467), liver-specific arginase (468), glutamate dehydrogenase and sorbitol dehydrogenase (466) were found to be significantly elevated in copper poisoning. Copper was shown to be sequestered in hepatic lysosomes (469) whose density and volume increased significantly 48 hours before onset of hemolytic crises (470). Following hemolytic crisis, plasma methemoglobin (471) and blood urea levels (466) may be elevated. Liver necrosis of copper toxicity is thought be associated with release of lysosomal enzymes (470). Renal tubular degeneration and necrosis (472) developed when renal copper accumulation reached 240 ug/g wet weight (466).

Goats are more tolerant to copper toxicity than sheep (473). However, acute copper toxicity has been encountered in goats with lesions of diarrhea, jaundice, hepatic necrosis and hemosiderosis (474). Copper concentrations rose from 19 to over 2000 ppm in liver, 7 to over 300 ppm in kidney, 3 to over 140 ppm in spleen and 9 to over 30 ppm in heart (475).

In cattle, moderate dietary copper concentrations was not injurious (476), and increased weight gain of calves (477). The toxic dose in cattle has been estimated 3 to 12 times the dose required to correct copper deficiency (478). Acute poisoning is characterized by an abrupt increase of hepatic copper to over 2000 ug/g dry weight with subsequent centrilobular necrosis (479). In chronic copper poisoning

the onset was insidious and characterized by hemoglobinuria and hemoglobinemia and icterus (480,481).

Pigs showed increased growth rate at 250 ug/g added dietary copper only when suitable amounts of zinc and iron (482) or proteins (252) were added. Two fold elevation of copper was encountered in liver, kidney, bile and gastrointestinal tract of 250 pp copper-supplemented boars (483). High levels of hepatic copper is the only overt sign of copper toxicity in swine (484). Females are more susceptible than males (278), and that dietary copper level of 700 ppm was considered fatal to pigs (485).

Rats appear to be tolerant to copper toxicity. A dose of 250 ug/g developed no sign of toxicity (486), but feed conversion increased in males and decreased in females (487). Acute toxicity with larger doses had resulted in increased alkaline phosphatase (488) and copper in liver particulates, but not cytosol (489). In chronic toxicity, copper accumulated in liver in proportions directly correlated to copper dosage (490) particularly subcellular particles (491,492), despite increased lysosomal levels (493). Organs affected other than liver were kidney (34) and heart (494). Biphasic serum copper elevation was observed in rats fed excess copper for 15 weeks (495). Copper toxicity in rats could be potentiated in rats by feeding heliotrope alkaloids (496), sodium azide (497), carbon tetrachloride or alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate (498).

Oysters (499), penicillamine (500) and ciliate protozoa (465) have been found to be effective in copper-laden animals.

IRON

ORIGIN:

Iron is necessary to biological mechanisms and therefore exists in all living matter. It occurs in ferrous form in igneous and metamorphic rocks and in ferric state in sedimentary rocks (501). Iron salts are generally confined to poorly drained acid soils (502). Sedimentary iron has been extensively reviewed (503,504), predominantly as ferric oxyhydroxides. Carbonacious deep sea sediments (505) and oceanic oxide-rich sediment (506) estimated to contain up to 11% and 15% iron, respectively. The most important iron ores are sedimentary in nature and most iron stones are distributed around the Atlantic and Indian oceans (507).

ESSENTIALITY AND REQUIREMENTS:

Over a century ago iron was discovered to be a constituent of blood (348). Early studies regarding the essentiality and involvement of iron in oxidative mechanisms has been reviewed (1). Iron-containing flavoprotein were subsequently discovered (508,509), and it became evident that lack of dietary iron inhibit iron-dependent enzymatic processes (510,511).

Swine are devoid to iron balance due to their rapid growth and low iron stores at birth (287). Piglets must receive 21 mg/Kg (512) to attain adequate iron , while 125 mg is necessary for full growth (513). The recommended dietary allowance, however, for growing pig has been estimated at 80 mg iron/Kg dry matter (514).

Iron requirements of chicks has been suggested at 50 ug/g iron (501) and as high as 75-80 u/g diet in another study (511). However, it has been recommended that 80 ug/g is necessary for the first 8 weeks of age and 40 ug/g for the end of 18 weeks in poultry (515). Another study (511) showed that chicks require 75-80 mg iron/Kg when fed a soybean-protein or a casein-gelatin based diet.

Matrone et al (516) suggested 30-60 mg iron/day for normal hemoglobin and growth in calves fed milk diets from birth to 40 weeks of age, but Blaxtar et al (517) proposed 100 mg iron/day. Estimate amounts to 40 ug iron/g diet was reported adequate for calves 17 days to 11 weeks of

age when fed a fat-supplemented skim milk diet (518). Milking cows require 50-60 mg/day, while pregnant cows need 60-80 mg iron/day (519).

The minimal requirements of growing lambs was estimated at 25 ppm but not more than 40 ppm (520). Iron requirements for mature sheep are limited, but 10-15 mg/day was estimated when animal feed averages 10-15 ppm iron (519).

In humans, iron requirements for growth through infancy, childhood and adolescence amount to 30 mg iron/Kg increase in body weight (501). The recommended daily allowances have been estimated at 10-15 in infants and children ages 5-10, 10-11 mg in males and females ages 11 to 15 and 18 mg for lactating or pregnant women (62).

The richest sources of iron are meat meals and fish meals (400-600 ug/g), blood (3000 ug/g), egg white. cocoa, cane molasses, parsley and shell fish (515). Foods that are poor in iron are milk, milk products, white four, white sugar, bread and most fruits (515). Intermediate sources are muscle meat, poultry, nuts and green vegetables (515).

There are some studies concerning animal feed analysis (521,522,523). Animal feeds were estimated to contain 100-250 mg/Kg grasses, 200-300 mg/Kg legumes, 30-60 mg/Kg cereal grains and 100-200 mg/Kg oil seed meals (523). Iron content of some inorganic materials fed to livestock

amounts to more than 500 ug/Kg; these include ground limestone, rock phosphate, ground oyster shells and dicalcium phosphate (523).

CHEMISTRY

Iron has an atomic number of 26 and atomic weight of 55.847. It is classified in Group VIIIB of the periodic table. Iron is tetramorphous and comprises approximately 5% of the earth's crust. Iron occurs in delta, gamma, beta and alpha forms at temperatures above 1400° C, below 1400° C, 895° C and 766° C respectively. Iron ores are hematite (Fe₂O₃), brown ore, magnetite (Fe₂O₄) and siderite. Iron valency could be 2+ or 3+ in oxidation states, 4+ in perfferite (FeO₃²⁻) and 6+ in ferrate (FeO₄²⁻). Nonoxidizing acids convert iron to ferrous ion with subsequent reduction of hydrogen ion to hydrogen gas. Oxidizing agents induce formation of ferrous ion in presence of excess metal and ferric ion in presence of excess oxidizing agent. Rusted iron is principally ferric oxide (56).

BIOCHEMISTRY

Total body iron content is influenced by age, nutritional status and species of the animal (515). Human body contains about 60-70 ug/g (524), while that of rat contains about 50 ug/g of the whole body (525). Iron is predominantly confined to hemoglobin and it was estimated at 57% in dogs (515) and 60-70% in humans (526). Iron content has been shown to be affected by sex in rats (527), mice and birds (528) but not in humans (524).

Blood iron is mainly represented by hemoglobin and transferrin in a ratio of 1000:1 (515). and by ferritin in human blood (529), serum (530) and leukocytes (529). Serum transferrin or siderophilin is an iron-binding protein (531) in all vertebrate species (532). Transferrin glycoprotein with two iron-binding sites (533) and molecular weight of 76.000 in humans (515). Serum transferrin has been shown to play a role in iron transportation (534) and in body defense mechanism against infection (535). ferritin levels has been correlated to total body iron stores (536,537), but not when concentrations are low (538). It was reported that ferritin is a useful diagnostic tool of storage iron (534). Walters and associates (537) suggested that 1 ng/ml of serum corresponds to about 8 mg of storage iron. Serum ferritin has been found to increase in liver diseases (515) and in leukemia (539).

Hemopexin (540) and hepatoglobin (541,542) are glycoproteins secreted by liver. Following intravascular hemolysis, hemopexin binds heme, while hepatoglobin binds hemoglobin to liver for catalysis and iron conservation, a process that is receptor-mediated (543,544,545).

Iron is stored in two main forms; ferritin and hemosiderin, occurring in all tissues with concentrations in liver, spleen and bone marrow (546). In its crystalline form, ferritin contains up to 20% iron, while hemosiderin contains up to 35% iron in a form of ferric hydroxide (515). It has been proposed that hemosiderin provides a useful diagnostic measure for body iron stores (547) and iron deficiency anemia (548). The amounts and proportions of ferritin and hemosiderin are affected by a number of factors (549,550). Ferritinhemosiderin ratio was little affected in with chronic or acute hemolytic anemia (515), iron-deficient chicks (551), but not with iron supplementation (552). Iron predominantly deposited as hemosiderin in patient with hemochromatosis and transfusional siderosis nutritional siderosis in cattle (553), copper and cobalt deficiency in sheep (554) or when iron levels in liver and spleen are beyond 2000 ug/g (552).

Iron occurs as ferritin of lactoferrin in milk (555) as well as saliva and sweat (556). Lactoferrin and ferritin are similar in their iron-binding sites, however

they differ in their immunological specificity (557), amino acid and peptide composition (556) and electrophoretic motility (555).

METABOLISM

ABSORPTION:

Intestinal mucosa tend to regulate iron absorption (558) with most absorption encountered at duodenum (501). Due to restricted pathways of iron excretion (559), about 5-10% of iron is absorbed depending of the food source and 10-20% in deficient subjects (56). In general, iron in ferrous form is highly absorbed compared to ferric form (560). Iron from heme sources is directly absorbed into mucosal cells, while iron of nonheme and iron protein compounds needs to be reduced to ferrous form for effective absorption (561). Normal gastric juice is capable accomplish these transformation (562,563). bioavailability of iron from soybean is greater than from corn or wheat in humans (564,565).

Regulation of iron absorption is not mediated via a hormonal factor in plasma (566), but Bhargavra and Gabbe (567) suggested that iron absorption is influenced by erythropoietic activity of the erythron. Mucosal transferrin has been suggested to be involved in transmucosal transport of iron (428,568), and that its concentration was found to be directly proportional to iron uptake (428). Simpson and collaborates (569) reported ferric iron uptake by brush border membrane viscles. Another study (570) demonstrated that apomucosal transferrin may be involved in transportation of iron between cells and brush border.

Unlike inorganic iron, heme iron is absorbed directly by intestinal epithelial cells and subsequently released in nonheme form (561,571). Gastroferrin, a glycoprotein of gastric juice, has been postulated to regulate iron absorption (562), and its deficiency has been correlated to the development hemochromatosis (515) and iron deficiency anemia (572).

Dietary interactions of iron with cobalt, zinc, copper, cadmium and manganese contribute considerably to interference with iron absorption possibly by competing at the absorption site (515). A supplement of 10 or 100 fold of cobalt could reduce or inhibit iron absorption (573) indication shared absorptive pathway. This has been confirmed when iron and cobalt absorption increased in irondeficient rats (574) and iron deficiency in humans (575). High dietary phosphorus decreased iron absorption (576) and increased fecal excretion of iron in presence of low or high intakes of calcium (577).

Histidine, lysine and cysteine could influence iron absorption (578,579). Several studies showed that ascorbic acid increases iron absorption (580,581,582), but no effect was revealed on hemoglobin, iron absorption (561) or iron utilization from wheat sources in rats (583). Phytate significantly depressed iron absorption when added to human diets (584,585). However, sodium phytate did not affect iron utilization when added to rat diets (586,587),

nor did it affect iron utilization from wheat bran in rats (583,588). Iron absorption is enhanced in the presence of organic acids such as citric, lactic, malic, pyruvic, succinic and tartaric (589,590). Meat content "meat factor", fish, poultry or MFP enhanced iron absorption (590,591) compared to vegetable foods (565), possibly by the formation of luminal iron transport carrier (592) through amino acid cysteine (593,594). Carbohydrates such as starch, lactose, glucose and sucrose (595), ferric fructose (596), fructose (597) and sorbitol (598) enhanced iron absorption and retention. Bicarbonate or phosphate therapy produced no significant impact on iron absorption, desferroxamine, by contrast, reduced iron absorption significantly (599,600), and it is therefore necessary to counteract iron overdosage (524,601). Of beverages, tea (602) and coffee (603) showed inhibitory effect upon iron absorption.

The potential uptake of iron is considerably modified by disease state (515). Iron absorption increased in hemolytic anemia, plastic anemia, pernicious anemia, pyridoxin deficiency and hemochromatosis (604) and in increased erythropoiesis (605), but decreased in transfuginal polythcythemia (606).

INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM:

Following absorption, iron is normally bound to

serum transferrin or siderophilin (531) almost in all vertebrate species (532). Diurnal fluctuations in serum iron has been observed in man (607), pigs (608) and dogs (609). Species variation in serum iron and total iron binding capacity (TIBC) is small, however average values encountered were high in sheep, pigs and cattle (608,610,611) than humans.

Incorporation of plasma iron into liver, spleen and bone marrow ferritin is mediated via ATP and ascorbic acid (612,613). It has been shown that molybdenum and xanthine oxidase facilitate release of iron from hepatic ferritin to plasma (398,613), but Osaki and Sirirech (614) did not detect such release. Ceruloplasmin (ferroxidase I) has been shown to participate considerably in mobilization of iron from its stores (219,615).

Among metabolic cycles of iron hemoglobin cycle is the largest, and that 70% of plasma iron turnover is confined to bone marrow (91). The process of hemoglobin synthesis involves transfer of iron via transferrin (616). Ferric iron transported to bone marrow is reduced and released into ferrous form before being incorporated into protoporphyrins during biosynthesis of heme (617,618). Transferrin-iron complex is taken up by immature reticulocytes with subsequent release of transferrin to plasma (619,620). About 80% of iron is transformed to hemoglobin within mitochondria of erythroid cell (621). The adequacy of iron supplement

versus erythroid need may be monitored by increased cell protoporphyrin (390). Iron of senescent or defective red cells in reticuloendothelial cell is catabolized and either taken up by transferrin (609), ceruloplasmin (622) or stored as ferritin (623).

Iron storage forms are ferritin, hemosiderin with highest concentration in liver, spleen and bone marrow (515). Ferritin is a water soluble compound containing 20% iron, whereas hemosiderin is water insoluble and contains 35% iron (624,625). The hemosiderin: ferritin ratio was found to be increased in favor of ferritin when concentrations were high (1000-4000 ug/g) in liver and spleen of rats and rabbits (626) and humans (549). reverse was true in poultry (551) and at low iron storage concentrations (549). Iron is stored as nonheme iron at 100 ug/g in bone marrow of normal humans (627) and in relatively small amounts in the muscles (627,628). In healthy subjects, there was evidence of direct correlation between serum ferritin and iron stores in the body (536,537), but this relationship was not longer maintained in disease states (629) or at low concentrations (538). Hepatic uptake and storage of iron is potentiated when erythron uptake decreases (630).

EXCRETION:

Early studies have suggested limited excretion of

iron from the body (559) even in the occurrence of iron overload (631). Using chemical balance studies (632) and radioiron techniques (633,634), the amount of excreted iron was estimated at 0.2 and 0.3-0.5 mg/day in normal human adult respectively. Iron was shown to be excreted in bile at 1 mg/day mostly from hemoglobin breakdown, and that it may be absorbed by 40% before reaching feces (635). Green and co-workers (634) estimated iron losses in adult male. It has been demonstrated that iron losses are directly correlated with iron stores (636) or inversely correlated with absorption (637). Urinary iron excretion increased in presence of chelating agents (deferroxamine) (638) and in nephrotic syndrome (639).

Iron losses through integument amount to 0.5 mg/day in healthy adults (640) and as high as 6.5 mg/day in some instances (641), which was claimed to contribute to the incidence of iron deficiency in the tropics (641). A net loss of 0.8-1.0 mg iron/day was estimated in urine, feces, and sweat in women and men of average size (642). Iron losses amount to 0.4 mg/day during lactation, but menstrual losses were considerably variable among women (643,644). Menstrual losses have been estimated at 4-26 mg/period in young women (645), 2-59 mg/day in adolescent girls (646) and 27-37 mg was regarded as upper limit for normal loss (644).

IRON DEFICIENCY

Iron deficiency syndrome is expressed by three stages; depletion of iron stores, latent iron deficiency and overt iron deficiency anemia (647,501). The clinical manifestations of iron deficiency are associated with listlessness, fatigue, sore tongue, angular stomatitis and dysphagia in human adults and by anorexia, depressed growth and immunosuppression in children and young growing animals (648,515). Gastric achlorhydria, gastritis, atrophy (649) and reduced plasma proteins (650) were observed in irondeficient infants and children. Some studies indicated that loss in weight gain is a late consequence of iron deficiency in rats (651,652) but not in children (653,654). One study demonstrated that anemia is associated with 78% of anemic pregnant women and that there is a correlation between maternal and newborn hematopoiesis (655).

Iron deficiency anemia was encountered in pigs fed copper as a growth factor (656,657) and in baby pigs exclusively confined to sow's milk (515). Iron deficiency anemia has been reported to occur in calves and lambs only under heavy helminth infestation (658) or when reared under milk-based diets (546,659). A diversity of methodology has been utilized to monitor iron deficiency with certainty (660,661,662). However, values of transferrin iron saturations of less than 15% are used as criterion of iron deficiency (647).

Dietary iron deficiency has been had resulted in lipid abnormalities and increased triglycerides in rats (663,664) and chicks (665). Hyperlipidemia was reversibly correlated to iron supplementation in rat (666). One study (667) suggested mild impairment in essential fatty acid metabolism in moderately (12 mg/Kg) iron-deficient rats.

A significant drop in myoglobin content has been reported in iron-deficient piglets and puppies (668), chicks (551) and rats (551,651). Furthermore, young animals (668) and skeletal muscles (551,669) are most vulnerable to myoglobin loss in iron deficiency. However, chronic iron deficiency anemia of moderate or severe degree did not induce significant alterations in enzyme activity, capillary density or myoglobin content of human skeletal muscles (342).

Biochemical measurements showed that cytochrome oxidase is reduced in intestinal mucosa in iron-deficient subjects (670,671), and in intestinal mucosa and skeletal muscles of iron-deficient rats (672). Decreased cytochrome C activity (651) and catalase activity (673) were encountered in iron-deficient rats, piglets and calves. Aconitase activity depressed in iron-deficient patients (51), and normal or decreased in tissues of iron deficient rats (510).

Although the relationship between human iron status and susceptibility to infection is controversial (674), impaired cell-mediated immune response and

bactericidal activity in children (675) and impairment of antibody formation in rats (676) were ascribed to iron deficiency. Enhanced susceptibility to E.Coli infection was observed in iron-deficient piglets (677)

One study (678) speculated that iron deficiency behavioral abnormality in children and adults, induces however the mechanism and extent in which iron deficiency is responsible remains to be established. In rats, spontaneous basal activity diminished in presence of iron deficiency, but it was independent of severity of anemia and corrected upon iron therapy (679). Reduction in scholastic achievement reported in association with iron deficiency (680), but not in another study (681). Pica or alotteriophagia was observed iron-deficient patients (682,683), but relationship was difficult to achieve. However, deficiency of monoamine oxidase in brain of iron-deficient rats (684) and humans (685,686) raised the likelihood of that this enzyme may be associated with behavioral disorders of iron deficiency.

The potentiality of manganese absorption increased in iron deficiency (574,464) and decreased in individuals with adequate iron stores (464). The absorption of cobalt (574,575) and lead (687.688) have been shown to be increased in iron-deficient rats. Cadmium absorption increased by 4 to 6-fold in iron deficient rats (689). There was no significant change regarding absorption of cesium,

magnesium, calcium and copper in iron-deficient rats (574).

Iron deficiency has been shown to depress cell proliferation of cheek pouch epithelium of hamster (690). Several studies have demonstrated injury to mitochondria in various tissues of iron-deficient animals and humans (691,692). A significant drop in serum folic acid has been observed in iron-deficient subjects (693), which may be a sequelae to decreased red cells life-span (694,695), ineffective erythropoiesis (696) or lactation (697) superimposed in iron deficiency.

IRON TOXICITY

Although iron intake levels of 50 mg/day (698) or 25-75 mg/day (515) is regarded safe for humans, accidental toxicity have been reported in children (699,700) and may be fatal (701,702). Fatalities in adults were associated with suicidal intent (703,704). The adult lethal dose was estimated at 200-250 mg iron/Kg body weight (702). Iron toxicity in animals requires much higher levels of iron in presence of high in takes of cobalt, zinc, manganese, or copper than when such intakes are low or normal (515).

The clinical stages of acute iron poisoning have been described (705,706) and may show marked leucocytosis, metabolic acidosis, hyperbilirubinemia and deranged blood coagulation (682,707). The onset or shock is an indication of serious prognosis (706) and the case mortality rate was 11-17% (706,708). Foals in the immediate postnatal life are highly susceptible to acute iron toxicity from low levels (16 mg/Kg body weight) probably potentiated by vitamin E and selenium deficiency (709).

Chronic iron toxicity has been reported in individuals with idiopathic hemochromatosis (710) or refractory anemia (711,712,713). Fibrosis (714), carcinomas (715) and occasionally cholangiomas (716) were the synopsis of idiopathic hemochromatosis. Idiopathic hemochromatosis is characterized by iron deposits in parenchymal tissues of many organs (713,714) especially in liver (714). In

refractory anemia, repeated blood transfusion could cause iron deposition predominantly in reticuloendothelial cells of liver, spleen and bone marrow (710). Thalassemia major is a genetic syndrome depicted by increased erythroid activity with subsequent excessive iron absorption from intestine (717,718). Chronic parenchymal iron overload exhibited specific clinical manifestation including liver dysfunction, diabetes, cardiac failure, endocrine abnormalities, arthritis, and abnormal skin pigmentation (501).

Chelating agents such as deferroxamine (601) and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) (696,719) have been utilized to cure iron overload. Bicarbonate and phosphate have been also described to treat iron overload, but Dean et al (719) showed that this was ineffective in reducing iron absorption in pigs. Other attempts of reducing iron toxicity was accomplished by using sodium dihydrogen phosphate that renders unabsorbed iron into insoluble complex (699,69).

INTERACTIONS OF ZINC, COPPER AND IRON

The potentiality of absorption, utilization and excretion of trace elements including zinc, copper and iron and subsequently their physiological, pharmacological or toxicological roles in the body may be appreciably influenced by the presence of other dietary elements, their concentrations or chemical composition.

INTERACTION BETWEEN ZINC AND COPPER:

Despite the hypothesis that zinc and copper are apparently antagonistic in the biological systems, their doses and relative ratios required to produce such interactions is controversial (720,721,722,723).

It has been reported 40 years ago that zinc high dietary zinc (1.0%) induced anemia in rats which could be alleviated on copper supplementation (724). Van Reen (1953) demonstrated decreased activity of cytochrome oxidase (copper-dependent enzyme) in the liver of rats fed 500-700 zinc/100 g diet, which was reversed on copper supplementation (224). Ritchie et al (1963) showed that copper toxicity in pigs was alleviated by dietary zinc supplementation (266). Detrimental responses were also observed by hill and associates when 100 ppm zinc was added to the diet of zinc-deficient chicks (268). Subsequent isotope experiments in rats suggested that zinc interfere with copper metabolism by decreasing utilization

increasing excretion but had little effect on absorption (725).

High dietary and oral zinc therapy had induced increased fecal losses of hypocupremia and copper (352,370,726,727). Some studies have described that excess oral zinc had resulted in anemia (302,728) and leukopenia (729,730), that responded to copper supplementation (729), suggesting zinc-induced hypocupremia. Increased copper retention in mucosal cells with concomitant decrease in copper absorption was observed in rats fed high dietary zinc compared to those with a lower zinc in their diet (389,731,732). Conversely, radioisotope in vitro studies revealed significant depression of zinc absorption by high dietary copper (733). These results were subsequently confirmed (269), and that a competition and/or inhibition of copper or zinc absorption occurred when the concentration of the other is elevated (269). This approach was thus exploited for treatment of Wilson's disease (734) and sickle cell anemia (728).

Investigations regarding serosal transport mechanisms (735), the potential role of metallothionein in zinc (122,126) and copper absorption (339) and its preferential binding of copper (122,389,736) propose that this protein may be the site of mutual antagonism. There is hypothetical evidence that zinc induces metallothionein synthesis in liver of humans (737) and rats (738) and kidney

of rats (739) which may render excessive copper nontoxic.

Rats fed diets containing 0.4% or more zinc revealed significant drop in tissues copper and iron (253), cytochrome oxidase and catalase (740,741). Both zinc and copper supplements were associated with decreased deposition of respective element in liver of rat (721). Depot parenteral injection of zinc increased urinary copper excretion and plasma copper concentration in rats (187). However, Kang et al (255) demonstrated unchanged copper concentrations in all tissues of rats fed based diets containing deficient or supplemented levels of zinc. Song and collaborates (254), in contrast, reported increased copper concentrations in liver, kidney and spleen in zincsupplemented rats. Copper concentrations also increased in tissues of rats fed zinc-deficient diets (742,743).

While it was evident that increased dietary zinc acts as a metabolic antagonist in ewe lambs (744), dietary zinc supplementation enhanced copper deficiency and zinc toxicity in pregnant ewes (745). It has been shown that a genetic factor may be involved in mutual competition between zinc and copper in sheep (267). Supplementary zinc could alleviate high plasma aspartate transaminase (ASPT) levels and liver storage of copper resulted from chronic copper toxicosis in sheep (746).

Although copper supplementation increased weight gain and feed efficiency in growing pigs (747), another

study (748) reported skin lesions similar to those of zinc deficiency which was alleviated on zinc supplementation (56).

In young horses high dietary zinc had resulted in skeletal abnormalities due to hypocuprosis (749). Mean daily intake of 12-15 mg zinc/Kg live weight depressed plasma copper concentrations to levels considered to indicate copper deficiency in cows and calves (750). The adverse effect of zinc supplementation on copper status was moderated by the presence of phytate in the chow of monkeys (264).

INTERACTION BETWEEN ZINC AND IRON:

Interaction between zinc and iron is controversial. It was reported that zinc absorption decreased following intakes of large quantities of nonheme iron and a single dose of inorganic zinc (751,752,753), but was not when zinc was administered in an inorganic form (63,753) or when zinc and iron were administered with meal (754). Other investigators (158,755) observed reduced circulatory zinc levels in pregnant women and infants, although it was not reported in other studies (756,757,758). Adverse effects of high iron intakes on zinc absorption was not observed in infants receiving iron fortified formulas (759). In contrast, high dietary zinc induced anemia and decreased tissue iron concentrations in rats and chicks

(756,760), but such effect was not revealed in humans (38,63).

Early isotope studies on iron metabolism in rats fed high dietary zinc suggested that zinc does not interfere with iron absorption but interfere with iron utilization (725). However, the antagonistic effect of high dietary zinc on iron was thought to be at the absorptive level (761,762) or metabolic level involving alteration in copper metabolism (271,760). It has been speculated that zinc affects iron metabolism by interfering with iron incorporation into or its release from ferritin or by shortening life-span of RBC (763). It was reported that empty stomach enhances the inhibitory effects of excessive iron on zinc, although it was not observed when supplements were provided with a zinc ligand or meal (754). Despite the proposal that zinc and iron are absorbed by different pathways (764), other studies (93,751) had shown inter-element competition absorptive site and that zinc and iron absorption increased when the concentration of respective element is deficient (765).

In a radioisotope study (250), an intake of excessive 59 Fe in one test meal or several weeks did not alter tissue contents of zinc or apparent absorption of 65 Zn. Conversely, chronic high dietary 65 Zn depressed hematocrit, reduced of 59 Fe absorption and retained less 59 Fe in tibias and liver of rats, although no effect was

noticed with intake of high zinc in one test meal (250). Zinc and iron concentrations in liver, kidney and pancreas of female domestic fowl were significantly elevated when fed diets containing 6 or 20g added zinc/Kg (766). Other studies showed that high dietary zinc induced a marked loss of hepatic iron (158,253) and decreased amounts and percentage of ferritin-bound iron in liver of rat (271). However, it has been suggested that feeding normal, subnormal or toxic amounts of zinc may also cause a marked decrease of iron in kidney and liver of rat (255).

Feeding zinc-deficient diets had resulted, although not different from controls, in increased iron concentrations of plasma fraction in dams and fetuses (767) and only increased testes iron contents in another study (212). In zinc-deficient rats intestinal contents of ⁵⁹Fe was found to increase appreciably (761). It was hypothesized that iron and zinc are absorbed by different metabolic pathways and that there is increased turnover of zinc in iron-deficient rats possibly due to shorted life span or increased zinc concentration of erythrocytes (764). Dietary iron deficiency enhanced absorption of iron and zinc whereas iron deficiency due to bleeding enhanced the absorption of iron only (311).

INTERACTION BETWEEN COPPER AND IRON:

The first indication of iron-copper interaction

was demonstrated 60 years ago when copper supplementation alleviated anemia in iron-supplemented rats (4). Frieden (768) speculated that copper-dependent anemia is attributed subnormal activity of ferroxidase (ceruloplasmin) resulting in hypoferremia. However, this argument has not been confirmed by other studies due to the finding that anemia was absent in rats (400,769) and mice (227,770) when ceruloplasmin levels were low. A reduction in cytochrome activity rather than ceruloplasmin was another alternative explanation for copper-dependent anemia in animals (770). However, Gipp and co-workers (656) demonstrated that the microcytic hypochromic anemia of high dietary copper was attributed to impairment of iron absorption and that this impairment was reversed by ascorbic acid. Weisenberg and collaborates (402), in contrast, showed that supplementation alleviated anemia in copper-deficient rats without elevating ceruloplasmin or cytochrome oxidase activities.

It has been shown that iron is a potent dietary antagonist of copper metabolism in cattle, and that 250 mg iron/Kg was adequate to reduce copper to levels indicative of copper deficiency (771,772). The reverse was obtained in experimental rats (773) and that no inhibitory effect was observed on intestinal copper absorption. Moreover, obvious hemoglobin response was obtained in rats fed milk-based diets (774,775) or in copper-deficient suckling mice (40)

when given iron preparations. It has been demonstrated that iron-fortified infant formulas were associated with reduced absorption of copper by 13% and retention by 12% of intakes (759). It was revealed that high dietary iron depressed copper absorption only in copper-deficient rats (776). However, high iron with ascorbic acid caused severe anemia in copper-deficient rats and decreased plasma ceruloplasmin by 44% in copper-adequate rats (776).

on the other hand, dietary copper levels up to 60 ug/g had no effect on liver iron concentrations, but 120 ug/g copper resulted in 50% decrease in liver iron (777). Iron levels high or less than those recommended by National research council (30) have been found beneficial to counteract the adverse effect of high dietary copper on iron utilization (656,657,778). However, increased dietary copper was not required upon provision of supplementary iron (656). High dietary copper could induce a decrease in liver iron, an increase in liver copper and anemia in pigs (657,779) indicating interference with iron utilization.

Iron and copper concentrations in liver of rat tend to decrease with increased dietary supplementation of respective element (721). Copper-deficient female rats had higher serum iron concentrations than copper-deficient male rats indicating that copper and iron relationships may be influenced by sex of animal (447).

SUGGESTED FUTURE RESEARCH

Within the past several decades many studies have been conducted to extrapolate trace elements nutritional risks to human and animal health. Although the advent of purified diets and the selection of the most relevant animal model have permitted a new approach to study zinc, copper and iron, the understanding and detection of nutrient metabolic and antagonistic effects is far from complete.

Further research is needed to assess zinc status and adequate dietary intakes in both humans and animals. More studies should be conducted on factors affecting bioavailability of zinc. Α more detailed study metallothionein in relation to zinc, copper and iron may be of increase value to explain their mutual antagonistic effects. The biochemical etiology of anorexia and growth inhibition of zinc deprivation needs to be elucidated. More biochemical research may be needed to study the influence of zinc status on impaired brain biochemistry or function as well as behavior by using appropriate animal models. The efficacy of therapeutic use of zinc to alleviate toxic effects of copper, lead, cadmium or calcium is questionable. The role of zinc deficiency on immune function, pregnancy and birth defects is in need of determination.

More sensitive devices are needed to detect

marginal or impaired copper nutrition in human and animal populations. Further research should be encouraged on the influence of dietary and endocrine factors on copper absorption. The growth-stimulating effect of copper is not fully understood especially for pigs. The precise role of copper-dependent proteins in detoxification and bioenergetics require further investigation. is evidence of copper-zinc, copper-iron, copper-selenium and copper-ascorbic acid interactions, but mode of action is obscured. Studies should be conducted to highlight the role of lysyl oxidase in sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS). The physiological role of copper-dependent proteins including albocupreins, neurocupreins and diamine oxidases need to be established. More information is required relationship dietary copper and impairment of carbohydrates metabolism or inflammations.

Additional research on enhancing or inhibiting factors of iron are required to understand the intricacies of availability. The interaction between iron and its physiological binding proteins as well as other dietary factors particularly copper, zinc and lead needs to be clarified. Research on molecular and cellular aspects of iron metabolism should be promoted to clarify the mechanisms of absorptions, transport and metabolism. The relationship between human iron status, behavior and defense mechanism should be defined. More information is required on the

cytotoxicity and carcinogenicity of excess iron. More efficient therapeutic and prophylactic agents should be sought to improve the treatment of iron-laden patients.

REFERENCES

- Bernard C: Lecons sur les effets des substances toxiques et medicamenttenses. Bailliere Paris 1857.
- National Research Council, Medical and Biological Effects
 of Environmental Pollutanats, National Academy of Sciences:
 "Zinc". University Park Press, Baltimore 1978.
- 3. Todd W, Elvehjem C, Hart E: Zinc in nutrition of the rat. Am J Physiol 107:146-156 1934.
- 4. Hart E, Steenbock H, Waddell J, Elvehjem C: Iron in nutrition. VII. Copper as a supplement to iron for hemoglobin building in the rat. J Biol Chem 77:797 1928.
- 5. Dick A: The control of copper storage in the liver of sheep by inorganic sulphate and molybdenum. Aust Vet J 29:233-239 1953.
- 6. Partington J: Brass, zinc, copper and bronze. In "Origins and Development of Applied Chemistry", Longmans, Green and Co, New York, pp 38-475 1935.
- 7. Thompson R: Elmesu, elmusu, SU.UD AG(GA), brass. In "A dictionary of Assyrian Chemistry and Geology", The Craendon Press, Oxford pp 76-79 1936.
- 8. Mellor J: The history of zinc and cadmium. In "Comperhensive Treatise on Inorganic and theoretical Chemistry", Longmans, Green and Co Ltd, London pp 298 1929.
- 9. Agricola, G. (Hoover H.C.; Hoover L.H., Translators): De Re Metallica. Dover PublishersInc, New York p 354 1950.

- 10. Aitchison L: History of Metals .Vol 11, MacDonald and Evans, Ltd, london p 325 1960.
- 11. Dawkins J: "Zinc and Spelter". Zinc Development Association, Oxford, p 5 1950.
- 12. Forbes R: "Zinc and Brass". In " In Metallurgy in Antiquity: A notebook for Archaeologists, and Technologists", Ed Brill EJ, Leiden, Netherlagnds pp 272 1950.
- 13. Graham W: On the internal use of sulphate of zinc in gleet and leucorrhea. Edinburgh Med Surg J 26:107-108 1826.
- 14. Sommer A, Lipman C: Evidence on the indespensible nature of zinc for higher green plants. Plant Physiol 1:231-249 1926.
- 15. Birckner V: The zinc content of some food products.
 J Biol Chem 38:191-203 1919.
- 16. Tucker H, Salmon W: Parakeratosis of zinc deficiency disease in pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 86:613-616 1955.
- 17. O'Dell B, Savage J: Potassium, zinc and distillers dried solubles as supplements to a purified diet. Poult Sci 36:459 1957.
- 18. Prasad A, Halsted J, Nadimi M: Syndrome of iron deficiency anemia, hepatomegaly, hypogonadism, dwarfism and geophagia. Am J Med 31:532-546 1961.
- 19. Kay R, Tasman-Jones C: Acute zinc deficiency in man during intvenous alimentation. Aust N z J Surg 45:425

1975.

- 20. Moynahan E: Acrodermatitis enteropathica: A lethal inherited human zinc- deficiency disorder. Lancet 2:399-400 1974.
- 21. Forbes R, Yohe M: Zinc requirements and balance studies with the rat. J Nutr 70:53-57 1960.
- 22. Davies N, Olpin S: Studies on the phytate: zinc molar contents in diets as a determinant of zinc availability to young rats. Br J Nutr 41:590-603 1979.
- 23. O'Dell B: Effect of dietary components upon zinc availability. A review with original data. Am J Clin Nutr 22:1315 1969.
- 24. Swenerton H, Hurley L: Severe zinc deficiency in male and female rats. J Nutr 95:8-18 1968.
- 25. Alberts J, Lang J, Reyes P, Briggs G: Zinc requirements of the young guinea pigs. Fed Proc 34:906 (Abst) 1975.
- 26. Miller E, Liptrap D, Ullery D: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Animals-1", Ed Mills, CF, Churchill-Livingstone, Edingburgh and London p 377 1970.
- 27. Hambidge K, Casey C, Krebs N: "Zinc". In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, M, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 33 1986.
- 28. Hoefer J, Miller E, Ullery D, Ritche H, Luecke R: Interelationships between calcium, zinc, iron and copper in swine feeding. J Anim Sci 19:249-259 1960.
- 29. Ott E, Smith W, Stob M, Parker H: Zinc requirement of

- the growing lambs. J Nutr 87:459-463 1965.
- 30. National Research Council: "Nutrient Requirements of Domestic Animals: Nutrient Requirements of Swine". Natl Acad Sci Washington, DC, pp 1-56 1973.
- 31. Underwood E, Somers M: Studies of zinc nurtition in sheep. I. The relation of zinc to growth, testicular development and spermatogenesis in young rams. Aust J Agric Res 20:889-897 1969.
- 32. Mills C, Dalgarno A, Williams R, Quarterman J: Zinc deficiency and the zinc requirements of calves and lambs.

 Br J Nutr 21:751-768 1967.
- 33. Suttle N:Copper, iron, manganese and zinc concentrations in the carcases of lambs and calves and the relationship to trace element requirements for growth. Br J Nutr 42:89-96 1979.
- 34. Weigand E, Kirchgessner M: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, M, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, Fl p 87 1986.
- 35. Young R, Edwards H, Jr, Gills M: Studies on zinc in poultry nutrition. Poult Sci 37:1100-1107 1958.
- 36. Apgar J: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, M, Aademic Press, Inc, Orlando, Fl pp 87 1986.
- 37. Aggett P: Animal models for the study of trace metal requirements. Proc Nutr Soc 39:241 1980.
- 38. Greger J, Zaikis S, Abernathy R, Bennett O, Huffman J:

- Zinc, nitrogen, copper, iron and manganese balance in adolescent females fed two levels of zinc. J Nutr
- 39. Sandstorm B, Arvidsson B, Cederblad A, Bjorn-Rasmussen E: Zinc absorption from composite meals. 1. The significance of wheat extraction rate, zinc, calcium and protein content in meals based on bread. Am J Clin Nutr 33:739-745 1980.
- 40. Sandstead H, Prasad A, Schulert A, Farid Z, Maile A, Jr, Bassely S, Darby W: Human zinc deficiency, endocrine manifestations and response to treatment. Am J Clin Nutr 20:422-442 1967.
- 41. Shroeder H, Nason A, Tipton I, Balassa J: Essential trace metals in man: Zinc. Relation to environmetal cadmium. J Chron Dis 20:179-210 1967.
- 42. Spencer H, Kramer L, Osis D: In "Clinical, Biochemical and Nutritional Aspects of Trace Elements", Ed Prasad, AS, Alan R Liss, Inc, New York p 103 1982.
- 43. Baer M, King J: Tissue zinc levels and zinc excretion during experimental zinc depletion in young men. Am J Clin Nutr 39:556-570 1984.
- 44. Thunderland J, Costa F, Margen F: Zinc, copper and iron balance in elderly men. Am J Clin Nutr 34:2641 1981.
- 45. Buncker V, Lawson M, Delves H, Clayton B: Metabolic balance studies for zinc and nitrogen in healthy elderly subjects. Hum Nutr:Clin Nutr 36C:213-221 1982.
- 46. Macy I: " Nutrition and Chemical Growth in Childhood".

Thomas, Springfield, Illinois 198 1942.

- 47. Engel R, Miller R, Price N: In "Zinc Metabolism", Ed Prasad, AS, Thomas, Springfield, Illinois p 326 1966.
- 48. Ritchey S, Korslund M, Gilbert L, Fay D, Robinson M: Zinc retention and losses of zinc in sweat by preadolescent qirls. Am J Clin Nutr 32:799-803 1979.
- 49. Ziegler E, Edwadrds B, Jensen R: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man And Animals-3", Ed Kirchgessner, M, Tech Univ Munich, FRG, West Germany p 292 1978.
- 50. Hambidge.K.M., Jacobs M, Kuether K, Barth R: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals-5", Ed Mills, CF, Aggett, PJ, Bremner, I, and Chesters, JK, CAB Publications, Farnham Royal, UK 1985.
- 51. Swanson C, Turnlund J, King J: Effect of dietary zinc sources and pregnancy on zinc utilization in adult women fed controlled diets. J Nutr 113:2557-2567 1983.
- 52. Sandstead H: Zinc nutrition in the United States. Am J Clin Nutr 26:1251-1260 1973.
- 53. Sandstead H: Some elements which are essential for human nutrition: Zinc, copper, manganese and chromium. Proc Food Nutr Sci 1:371 1975.
- 54. Osis D, Kramer L, Wiatrowaski E, Spencer H: Dietary zinc intake in man. Am J Clin Nutr 25:582-588 1972.
- 55. Zook E, Greene F, Morris E: Nutrient composition of selected wheats and wheat products.VI. Distribution of manganese, copper, nickel, zinc, magnesium, lead, tin,

- cadmium, chromium and selenium as determined by atomic absorption spectroscopy and colorimetry. Cereal Chem 47:720-731 1970.
- 56. Shamberger R: Benficial effects of trace elements. In "Toxicity of Heavy Metals in The Environment", Ed Oehme F W, Mercel Dekker, Inc. New York pp 702-712 1979.
- 57. Shroeder H: Losses of vitamins and trace minerals resulting from processing and preservation of foods. Am J Clin Nutr 24:562-573 1960.
- 58. Murthy, G K, Rhea, U S, Peeler, J T: Copper, iron, manganese, strontium, and zinc content of market milk. J Dairy Sci 55:1666-1674 1972.
- 59. Tallamy P, Randolph H:Inluence of mastitis on properties of milk.V. Total and free concentration of major minerals in skim milk. J Dairy Sci 53:1386-1388 1970.
- 60. Aomdot R, Rumble.W.F.: In "Nutritional Bioavailability of Zinc", Ed Inglet, GE, Am Chem Soc, Washington, DC p 61 1983.
- 61. Molokhia M, Sturniolo G, Shields R, Turnberg L: A simple method for measuring zinc absorption in man using a short-lived isotope (69m Zn). Am J Clin Nutr 33:881-886 1980.
- 62. National Research Council: "Recommended Dietary
 Allowances". 9th ed, Nat Acad Sci Washington, DC 1980.
 63. Solomons S, Jacobs R: Studies on bioavailability of zinc
 in humans: effects of heme and nonheme iron on the

- absorption of zinc. Am J Clin Nutr 34:475-482 1981.
- 64. Riordam J F: Biochemistry of zinc. Med Clin North Am 60:661-674 1976.
- 65. Keilin D, Mann T: Purification and nature of the enzyme. Biochem J 34:1163-1176 1940.
- 66. Edsall J: Cabonic anhydrase of erythrocytes. Harvey Lectures 62:191 1968.
- 67. Smillie L, Furkha A, Nagabluskam N: Structure of chymotrypsin B compared with chymotrypsin A and trypsinogen.
 Nature 218:343 1968.
- 68. Lindskog S, Malmstrom B: Metal binding and catalytic activity in bovine carbonic anhydrase. J Biol Chem 237:1129 1962.
- 69. Lindskog S, Henderson L, Kannan K: Carbonic anhydrase.
 In "The Enzyme", Vol 5, Ed Boyer, P, Academic Press, New
 York pp 587 1971.
- 70. Arslanian M, Pascoe E, Reinhold J: Rat liver dehydrogenase purification and properties. Biochem J 125:1039 1971.
- 71. Vallee B, Hoch F: Yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, a zinc metalloenzyme. J Am Chem Soc 77:821 1955.
- 72. Von Warlburg J, Bethune J, Vallee B: Human liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Kinetics and physiochemical properties. Biochem 3:1775 1964.
- 73. Walschmide-Leitz E, Purr A: Aber proteinase und carboxypeptidase uns pankreas. XVII. Mutteulung zwr

- spezifitat tierischer proteasen. Ber Deut Chem Ges 1326:2217 1929.
- 74. Andson M: Carboxypeptidase. I. The preparation of crystalline carboxypeptidase. J Gen Physiol 20:633 1937.
- 75. Vallee B, Neurath H: Carboxypeptidase, a zinc metalloprotein. J Am Chem Soc 76:508 1954.
- 76. Folk J, Gander J: Inluence of cobalt and cadmium on the peptidase and esterase activities of carboxypeptidase B. Biochem Biophys Acta 48:139 1961.
- 77. Folk J, Piez K, Caroll W: Carboxypeptidase B. IV. Purification and charaterization of the porcine enzyme. J Biol Chem 235:2272 1960.
- 78. Plocke D, Levinthal C, Vallee B: Alkaline phosphatase of Escherichia Coli: a zinc metalloenzyme. Biochem 1:373
- 79. Trubowitz S, Feldman D, Morgenstern S: The isolation, purification and some properties of the alkaline phosphatase of human leukocytes. Biochem J 80:369 1961.
- 80. Anderson R, Bosron W, Kenndey F: Role of magnesium in Escherichia Coli alkaline phosphatase. Proc Nat Acad Sci 72:2989 1975.
- 81. Simpson R, Vallee B: Cobalt an intrinsic active site probe in alkaline phosphatase. Fed Proc (Abst) 27:291 1968.
- 82. Bodansky A: Phosphatase studies. II. Determination of serum phosphatase: Factors influencing the accuracy of the

- determination. J Biol Chem 101:93 1933.
- 83. Bessey O, Lowry O, Brock M: A method for the rapid determination of alkaline phosphatase with five cupic milliliters of serum. J Biol Chem 164:321 1946.
- 84. Comfort D, Campbell D: One-step automated alkaline phosphatase analysis. Clin Chem Acta 14:263 1966.
- 85. Buchanan P, Hsu J: Zinc deficiency and DNA synthesis in rat liver. Fed Proc 27:483 (Abst) 1968.
- 86. Prasad A, Oberleas D: Thymidine kinase activity and incorporation of thymidine into DNA in the zinc-deficient tissue. J Lab Clin Med 83:634-639 1974.
- 87. Lieberman I, Ove P: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and its inhibition in the mammalian cells cultured from the animal. J Biol Chem 237:1634 1962.
- 88. Chang L, Bollum F: Deoxynucleotide polymerizing enzymes of calf thymus gland. IV. Inhibition of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase by metal ligands. Proc Nat Acad Sci, USA 65:1041 1970.
- 89. Slater J, Mildvan S, Leob L: Zinc in DNA polymerases. Biochem Biophys Res Comm 44:37 1971.
- 90. Scrutton M, Wu C, Goldtwait D: The presence and possible role of zinc in RNA ploymerase obtained from Escherichia Coli. Proc Nat Acad Sci, USA 68:2497 1971.
- 91. Auld D, Kawaguchi H, Livingston D: RNA dependent DNA ploymerase (reverse transcriptase) from avain myelobastosis virus: A zinc metalloenzyme. Proc Nat Acad Sci,USA 71:2091

1974.

- 92. Karcioglu Z, Sarper R: "Zinc and Copper in Medicine". Charles C Thomas Publications, Spingfield, Ill 1980.
- 93. Prasad A: Clinical, biochemical and pharmacological role of zinc. Ann Rev Pharm Tox 20:393-426 1979.
- 94. Spray C, Widdowson E: The effect of growth and development on the composition of mammals. Br J Nutr 4:432-460 1950.
- 95. Miller W, Neathery M, Gentry R, Blackon D, Stake P: In "Trace Elements Metabolism in Animals-2", Ed Hoekstra, WG, Suttie, JW, Ganther, HE, and Mertz, W, University Park Press, Martimore, Maryland p 550 1974.
- 96. Grace N: The quantities of zinc, copper, manganese and iron associated with body weight gain and wool growth of young sheep. Proc N Z Soc Anim Prod 34:127-129 1983.
- 97. Maltin C, Duncan L, Wilson A, Hesketh J: Effect of zinc deficiency on muscle fibre type frequencies in the post-weanling rats. Br J Nutr 50:597-604 1983.
- 98. Neathery M, Miller W, Blackmon D, Gentry R, Jones J: Absorption and tissue zinc content in lactating dairy cows as affected by low dietary zinc. J Anim Sci 37:848-852 1973.
- 99. Quarterman J, Humpheries W: The production of zinc deficiency in guinea pigs. J Comp Path 93:261-270 1983. 100. Solomon N, Cousins R: In "Absorption and Malabsorption of Mineral Nutrients", Eds Solomon, NW and Rosenberg, IH,

- Alan RLiss, Inc, New York p 125 1984.
- 101. Feaster J, Hansard S, McCall J, Skipper F: Absorption, deposition and placental transfer of zinc-65 in the rat. Am J Physiol 181:287 1955.
- 102. Suso F, Edwards H, Jr: Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and ⁶⁵Zn binding by intestinal digesta, intestinal mucosa and blood plasma. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 138:157 1971.
- 103. Spencer H, Rosoff B, Lewin I: Studies of zinc⁶⁵ metabolism in man. In "Zinc Metabolism", Ed Prasad, AS, Springfield, Thomas pp 339-361 1966.
- 104. Davies N: Studies on the absorption of zinc by rat intestine. Br J Nutr 43:189-202 1980.
- 105. Methfessel A, Spencer H: Zinc metabolism in the rat.
- II. Secretion of zinc into intestine. J Appl Physiol 34:63 1973.
- 106. Peason W, Schwink T, Reich M: In vitro studies of zinc absorption in the rat. In "Zinc Metabolism", Ed Prasad, AS, Sprigfield, Thomas pp 239-249 1966.
- 107. Antonson D, Barak A, Vanderhoof J: Determination of the site of zinc absorption in rat small intestine. J Nutr 109:142-147 1979.
- 108. Steel L, Cousins R: Kinetics of zinc absorption by luminally and vascularly perfused rat intestine. Am J Physiol 248:G46-G53 1985.
- 109. Miller J, Gragle R:Gastrointestinal sites of absorption and endogenous secretion of zinc. J Dairy Sci 48:370-373

1965.

- 110. Hampton D, Miler W, Backmon D, Gentry R, Neathery M, Stake P: Intestianl sites of zinc absorption in intact male Holleisten calves. Fed Proc, Fed Proc Soc Exp Biol 34:907 (Abst) 1975.
- 111. Miller J, Jensen L: Effect of dietary protein source on zinc absorption and excretion along the alimentary tracts of chicks. Poult Sci 45:1051-1053 1966.
- 112. Cousins R: In "Clinical, Biochemical and Nutritional Aspects of Trace Elements", Ed Prasad AS, Alan Liss Inc,
- 113. Oestreicher P, Cousins R: Influence of intraruminal constituenets on zinc absorption by isolated vascularly perfused rat intestine. J Nutr 112:1978-1982 1982.
- 114. Seal C, Heaton F: Chemical factors affecting the intestinal absorption of zinc in vitro and in vivo. Br J Nutr 50:317-324 1983.
- 115. Wapnir R, Khani D, Bayne M, Lifshitz F: Absorption of zinc by the rat ileum: Effects of histidine and other low-weight ligands. J Nutr 113:1346-1354 1983.
- 116. Hahn C, Severson M, Evans G: Structure of a zinc ligand isolated from duodenum. Fed Proc 35:361 (Abst) 1976.
- 117. Song M, Adham N: Role of prostaglandin $\rm E_2$ in zinc absorption in the rat. Am J Physiol 234:599 1978.
- 118. O'Dell.B.L., Campbell B: Trace Elements: Metabolism

- and metabolic functions. Comp Biochem 21:179 1970.
- 119. Forbes R: Mineral utilization in the rat. III. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc deficient and zinc-adequate diets. J Nutr 83:225
- 120. O'Dell B L, Savage J: Effect of phytic acid on zinc availability. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 103:304 1960.
- 121. Pecoud A, Donzel P, Schelling J: Effects of foodstuffs on absorption of zinc sulphate. Clin Pharmacol Therap 17:469 1975.
- 122. Menard M, McCormick C, Cousins R: Regulation of intestinal metallothionein biosynthesis in rat by dietary zinc. J Nutr 11:1353-1361 1981.
- 123. Norton D, Heaton F: Distibution of copper and zinc among protein fractions in the cytoplasm of rat tissues. J Inorg Biochem 13:1-9 1980.
- 124. Smith K, Cousins R: Quantitative aspects of zinc absorption by isolated, vascularly, perfused rat intestine.

 J. Nutr. 110: 316-323 1980.
- 125. Davies N, Carswell A, Mills C: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals-5", Ed Mills, CF, Aggett, PJ, Bremner, I, and Chesters, VK, CAB Publications, Farnham Royal, UK 1985.
- 126. Starcher B, Glanber J, Madaras J: Zinc absorption and its relationship to intestinal metallothionein. J Nutr 110:1391-1397 1980.

- 127. Ghishan F, Sobo G: Intestinal maturation: in vivo zinc transport. Pediatr Res 17:148-151 1983.
- 128. Smith K, Failla M, Cousins R: Identification of albumin as the plasma carrier for zinc absorption by perfused rat intestine. Biochem J 184:627-633 1978.
- 129. Aamodt R, Rumble W, Johnston G, Foster D, Henkin R: Zinc metabolism in humans after oral and intravenous adminstration o of zinc-69m. Am J Clin Nutr 32:559-569
- 130. McKenney J, McClellan R, Bustad L: Early uptake and dosimetry of Zn65 insheep. Health Phys 8:411-421 1962.
- 131. Neathery M, Miller W, Blackmon D, Gentry R: ⁶⁵Zn tissue distributrion in lactating Hollestein cows fed normal and low-zinc practical diets. J Anim Sci 38:854-859 1974.
- 132. Stacey N, Klaassen C: Zinc uptake by isolated rat hepatocytes. Biochem Biophys Acta 640:693-697 1981.
- 133. Statter M, Krieger I: Zinc transport in human fibroblasts: Kinetics and effect of ligands. Pediatr Res 17:239-240 1983.
- 134. Failla M, Cousins R: Zinc accumulation and metabolism in primary cultures of adult rat liver cells. Regulation by glucocorticoides. Biochem Biophys Acta 543:293-304 1978.
- 135. Saylor W, Leach R, Jr: Intracellualr distibution of copper and zinc in sheep: Effect of age and dietary levels of the metals. J Nutr 110:448 1980.
- 136. Theirs R, Vallee B:Distributio of metals in subcellular

- fractions of rat liver. J Biochem 226:911-920 1957.
- 137. Oh S, Nakane H, Deagen J: Accumulation and depletion of zinc in chick tissue metallothionein. J Nutr 109:1220-1229 1979.
- 138. Tanable S: Effect of zinc injection on zinc binding in cytosols of several tissues of kids. Br J Nutr 44:355-360 1980.
- 139. Whanger P, Oh S, Deagen J: Ovine and bovine metallothionein: Accumulation and depletion of zinc in various tissues. J Nutr 111:1196-1206 1981.
- 140. DiSilvestro R, Cousins R: Physiological ligands for copper and zinc. Ann Rev Nutr 3:261-288 1983.
- 141. Whanger P, Ridlington J: In "Trace Elements Metabolism in Man and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, M, ed, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 23 1986.
- 142. Riordam J, Richards V: Human fetal liver contains both zinc- and copper-rich forms of metallothionein. J Biol Chem 255:5380 1980.
- 143. Cousins R: Regulatory aspects of zinc in liver and intestine. Nutr Rev 37:97-103 1979.
- 144. Shapiro S, Cousins R: Induction of rat liver metallothionein mRNA and its distribution between free and membrane-bound polyribosomes. Biochem J 190:755-764 1980.

 145. Etzel K, Cousins R: Hormonal regulation of liver metallothionein zinc: Independent and synergestic action of

glucagon and glucocorticoides. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med

167:233-236 1981.

- 146. Bradley F, Helvig B: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals-5", Eds Mills, CF, Aggett, PJ, Bremner, I, and Chesters, JK, CAB Publications, Franham Royal, UK 1985.

 147. Wacker W, Vallee B: Nucleic acids and metals. 1. Chromium, manganese, nickel, iron, and other metals in ribonucleic acid from diverse biological sources. J Biol Chem 234:3257-3262 1959.
- 148. Shin Y, Eichhorn G: Interactions of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds.XI. The reversible unwinding and rewinding of deoxyribonucleic acid by zinc (II) ions through temperature manipulation. Biochemistry 7:1026-1032 1968.
- 149. Prask J, Plocke J: A role for zinc in structural integrity of cytoplasmic ribosomes of Euglena gracilis.
 Plant Physiol 48:150-155 1971.
- 150. Bettger W, O'Dell B: A critical physiological role of zinc in the structure and function of biomembranes. Life Sci 28:1425-1438 1981.
- 151. Bunker V, Hinks L, Lawson M, Clayton B: Assessment of zinc and coper status of healthy elderly people using metabolic balance studies and measurements of leukocytes concentrations. Am J Clin Nutr 40:1096-1102 1984.
- 152. Grace N: Observations on plasma zinc levels in sheep grazing New Zealand pastures. N Z J Agric Res 15:284-288 1972.

- 153. Weigand E, Kirchgessner M: Total true effeciency of zinc utilization: Determination and homeostatic dependence upon the zinc supply status in young rats. J Nutr 110:469-480 1980.
- 154. Solomons N, Janghorbani M, Ting B, Steinke F, Christensen M, Bijlani R, Istfan N, Young V: Bioavailability of zinc from a diet based on isolated soy protein:

 Application in young men of the stable isotobe tracer, 70 Zn.

 J Nutr 112:1809-1821 1982.
- 155. Jackson M, Jones D, Edwards R: Zinc homeostasis in man: studies using a new stable isotobe- dilution technique. Br J Nutr 51:199-208 1984.
- 156. Grace N: In "Procedings of New Zealand Workshop on Trace Elements in New", Zealand", Ed Dunckley, JV,
 University of Otago Press, Dunedin, New Zealand p 15 1981.
 157. Methfessel A H, Spencer H: In "Trace Element
 Metabolism in Animals-2", Eds Hoekstra, WG, Suttie, JW,
 Ganther, HE, and Mertz, M, University Park Press,
- 158. Hambidge K, Krebs N, Jacobs M, Favier A, Guyette L, Ikle D: Zinc nutritional status during pregnancy: a longitudinal study. Am J Clin Nutr 37:429-442 1983.

Baltimore, MD p 541 1974.

- 159. Swanson C, King J: Zinc utilization in pregnant and nonpregnant women fed controlled diets providing the zinc RDA. J Nutr 112:697-707 1982.
- 160. Hambidge K, Chavez M, Brown R, Walravens P: Zinc

nutritional status in young middle-income children and effects of consuming zinc-fortified breakfast ceraels. Am J Clin Nutr 32:2532-2539 1979.

- 161. Suttle N, Davies H, Field A: A model for zinc metabolism in sheep given a diet of hay. Br J Nutr 47:105-112 1982.
- 162. Canfield W, Hambidge K: Predicting 24 hour zinc excretion using fractional urine collection. Am J Clin Nutr 35:842 (Abst) 1982.
- 163. Lau A, Failla M: Urinary excretion of zinc, copper and iron in the streptozotocin -diabetic rat. J Nutr 114:1224-1233 1984.
- 164. Milne D, Canfield W, Mahalko J, Sandstead H: Effect of oral folic acid supplements on zinc, copper and iron absorption and excretion. Am J Clin Nutr 39:535-539 1984.

 165. Umoren J, Kies C:Menstrual blood losses of iron, zinc, copper and manganese in adult female subjects. Nutr Rep Int 26:717-726 1982.
- 166. Suliman H, Abdelrahim A, Zakia A, Shommein A: Zinc deficiency in sheep: Field cases. Trop Anim Health Prod 20:47-51 1988.
- 167. Ambler J, Brown J: Cause of different susceptibility to zinc deficiency in two varieties of navy beans (Phascolus vulgaris L.). Agron J 61:41-43 1969.
- 168. Berrow M, Webber J: Trace elements in sewage sludges. J Sci Food Agric 23:93-100 1972.

- 169. Prasad A, Maile A, Jr, Farid Z, Sandstead H, Schulert A: Zinc metabolism in patients with syndrome of iron deficiency anemia ,hepatosplenomegaly, dwarfism and hypogonadism. J Lab Clin Med 61:537-549 1963.
- 170. Ronaghy H, Halsted J: Zinc deficiency occuring in females: Report of two cases. Am J Clin Nutr 28:831-836 1975.
- 171. Walravens P, Hambidge K: Growth of infants fed a zinc-supplemented formula. Am J Clin Nutr 29:1114-1121 1976.
- 172. Pak C,Ruskin B, Diller E:Enhancement of renal excretion of zinc by hydrochlorthiazide. Clin Chim Acta 39:511
- 173. Solomons N, Rosenberg I, Sandstead H, Vo-Khactu K: Zinc deficiency in Cron's disease. Digestion 16:87 1977.
- 174. Strain W, Masour E, Flynn A, Pories W, Tomaro A, Hill,
- O A: Plasma-zinc concentrations in patients with bronchogenic cancer. Lancet 1:1021 1972.
- 175. Halsted J, Smith J: Plasma zinc in health and disease. Lancet 1:322 1970.
- 176. Davies J, Fell G: Tissues catabolism in patients with burns. Clin Chem 51:83 1974.
- 177. McConnell S, Henkin R: Altered preference for sodium chloride, anorexia and changes in plasma and urinary zinc in rats fed a zinc-deficeint diet. J Nutr 104:1108-1114

- 178. Chesters J, Quarterman J: Effects of zinc deficiency on food intake and feeding patterns of rats. Br J Nutr 24:1061-1069 1973.
- 179. Williams R, Mills C: The experimental production of zinc deficiency in the rat. Br J Nutr 24:989-1003 1970.

 180. Pallauf J, Kirchgessner M: Experimenteller Zinkmangel bei wachsenden Ratten. 2. Zum Stoffwechsel des Zinks im tierischen Organismus. Z Tierphysiol 28:128-139 1971.

 181. Giugliano R, Millward D: Growth and zinc homoestasis in the severely zinc-deficient rat. Br J Nutr 52:545-560
- 182. Hurley L, Swenerton H: Cogenital malformations resulting from zinc deficiency in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med
 123:692-696 1966.
- 183. Essantara M, Morley J, Levine A, Elson M, Shafer R, McClain C: The role of endogenous opiates in zinc deficeincy anorexia. Physiol Rev 32:475-478 1984.
- 184. Hsu J, Anthony W: Effect of zinc deficiency on urinary excretion of nitrodenous compounds and liver and amino acids in catabolizing enzymes in rats. J Nutr 105:26-31 1975.

 185. Hambidge K, Hambidge C, Jacobs M, Baum J: Low levels of zinc in hair, anorexia, poor growth and hypogeusia in children. Pediatr Res 6:868-874 1972.
- 186. Kirchgessner M, Roth H: Dependency of serum growth hormone (GH) levels on zinc supply in rats. In "Trace Element Metabolism in Animals-2", Eds Hoekstra, WG, Suttie,

- JW, Ganther, HE, and Mertz, W, University Park Press, Baltimore pp 62-65 1974.
- 187. Katz R, Keen C, Litt I, Hurley L, Kellams-Harrison K, Glader L: Zinc deficiency in anorexia nervosa. J Adolesc Health Care 8:400-406 1987.
- 188. Fox M, Harrison B: Effects of zinc deficiency on plasma proteins of young Japanese Quail. J Nutr 86:89-92 1965.
- 189. Miller J, Miller W: Experimental zinc deficiency and recovery of calves. J Nutr 76:467-474 1962.
- 190. Volkov N: Cobalt, manganese and zinc content in the blood and internal organs of patients with arthrosclerosis.

 Ter Arkh 34:52-56 1962.
- 191. Wacker W, Ulmer D, Vallee B: Metaloenzymes and myocardial infarctions. II. Malic and lactic dehydrogenase activities and zinc concentrations in the serum. New EnglJ Med 255:449-456 1956.
- 192. Greaves M,Skillen A:Effects of long-continued ingestion of zinc sulphate in patients with venous leg ulceration.

 Lancet 2:889-891 1970.
- 193. Cohen C: Zinc sulphate and bed sores. Br Med J 2:561 (Letter) 1968.
- 194. Sandstead H, Lanier V, Jr, Shephard G, Gillespie D: Zinc and wound healing. Effects of zinc deficeincy and zinc supplementation. Am J Clin Nutr 23:514-515 1970.
- 195. Roth H, Kirchgessner M: Zur aktivitat der pankreascarboxy-peptidase A and B bei zinc-depletion and

- retention. Z Tierphysiol Tierernaehr 33:62 1974.

 196. O'Dell B, Browning J,Reeves P:Zinc deficiency increases fragility of rat erythrocytes. J Nutr 117:1883-1889

 1987.
- 197. Rahman M, Davies R, Deyoe C, Reid B, Couch J: Role of zinc in nutrition of growing pullets. Poult Sci 40:195-200 1960.
- 198. Vikbladh I: Studies on zinc in blood. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 3:1-74 1951.
- 199. Talbot T, Jr, Ross J: Zinc content of plasma and erythrocytes of patients with pernicious anemia, sickle cell anemia, polycythemia vera, leukemia and neoplastic disease.

 J Lab Invest 9:174-184 1960.
- 200. Prasad A, Oberleas D, Halsted J: Determination of zinc in biological fluids by atomic absorption spectrophotometry in normal and cirrhotic subjects. J Lab Clin Med 66:508-516 1965.
- 201. Rubin, H: pH, serum and Zn⁺⁺ in the regulation of DNA synthesis in cultures of chick embryo cells. J Cell Physiol 82:231-238 1973.
- 202. Fujioka M, Lieberman F:A Zn⁺⁺ requirement for synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat liver. J Biol Chem 239:1164-1167 1962.
- 203. Macapinlac M, Pearson W, Parney G, Darby W: Protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the testes of zinc-deficient rats. J Nutr 95:569-575 1968.

- 204. Rubin H: Inhibition of DNA synthesis in animal cells by ethylene Diamine Tetraacetate and its reversal by zinc.
- Proc Nat Acad Sci, USA 69:712-716 1972.
- 205. Hsu J, Anthoney W, Buckanan P: Zinc deficiency and oxidation of L-Methionine-methyl-14C in rats. J Nutr 97:279-285 1969.
- 206. Miller W, Morton J, Pitts W, Clifton C: Effect of zinc deficeincy and restricted feeding on wound healing in the bovine. Proc Exp Biol Med 118:427-430 1965.
- 207. Miller W, Powell G, Blackmon D, Gentry R: Zinc and dry matter content of tissues and feces of zinc-deficient and normal ruminants fed ethylendiaminetetraacetate and calcium.

 J Dairy Sci 51:82-89 1968.
- 208. Hsu G, Anilane J: Effect of zinc deficiency on zinc metalloenzymes in rats. Proc Int Cong Nutr 7th 5:723-758 1967.
- 209. Halsted J, Smith J, Jr, Irwin M: A conspectus of resaerch on zinc requirements of man. J Nutr 104:347-378
- 210. Miller J, Miller W: Development of zinc deficiency in Holestein calves fed a purified diet. J Dairy Sci 34:1854-1956 1960.
- 211. Huber A, Gershoff S: Effects of dietary zinc on zinc enzymes in the rat. J Nutr 103:1175-1181 1973.
- 212. Prasad A, Oberleas D, Wolf P, Hortwitz J: Studies on zinc deficiency: changes in trace elements and enzyme

- activities in tissues of zinc-deficient rats. J Clin Invest 46:549-557 1967.
- 213. Prasad A, Oberleas D, Wolf P, Hortwitz J, Miller E, Luecke R: Changes in trace elements and enzyme activities in tissues of zinc-deficient pigs. Am J Clin Nutr 22:628-637
- 214. McClain C, Van Theil D, Parker S, Badzin L, Gilbert H:
 In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz,
 W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 33 1986.
- 215. Reeves P, O'Dell B: Short-term zinc deficeincy in the rat and self-selection of dietary protein level. J Nutr 111:375-383 1981.
- 216. White C: Reduced protein intake and altered body composition in zinc- deficient rats. In "Trace Elements in Man and Animals-TEMA 5", Eds Mills, CF, Bremner, I, and Chesters, JK, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Aberdeen, Scotland pp 213-217 1985.
- 217. Reeves P,O'Dell B:The effects of a mild zinc deficiency on glucose metabolism in fasted-refed rats. In "Trace Elements in man and Animals-TEMA 5", Ed Mills, CF, Bremner, I, and Chesters, JK, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Aberdeen,Scotland pp 55-58 1985.
- 218. Roth H, Kirchgessner M: Nutritional Zn deficiency and metabolism of insulin and growth hormone. In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals", Eds Gawthorne, JM, Howell, JMcC, and White, CL, Spinger-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg New

York pp 334-336 1982.

- 219. Quarterman J,Mills C,Humphries W:The reduced secretions of, and sensitivity to insulin in zinc- deficeint rats.

 Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:354-358 1966.
- 220. Quarterman J, Florence E: Observations on glucose tolerance and plasma levels of free fatty acid and insulin in zinc-deficient rat. Br J Nutr 28:75-79 1972.
- 221. Cunnane S: Evidence that adverse effects of zinc deficiency on essential fatty acids composition in rats are independent of food intake. Br J Nutr 59:273-278 1988.
- 222. Golden B, Golden M: Zinc, sodium and potassium losses in the diarrhoeas of malnutrition and zinc deficiency. In "Trace Elements in Man and Animals-TEMA 5", Ed Mills, CF, Bremner, I, and Chesters, JK, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Aberdeen, Scotland pp 228 1985.
- 223. Golub MS, Gershwin M, Hurley L, Hendrickx A: Studies on marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. VIII. Effects in early adolescence. Am J Clin Nutr 47:1046-1051 1988.
- 224. Verma P, Gupta R, Sandra J, Gupta R: Effects of experimental zinc deficiency and repletion on some immunological variables in guinea pigs. Br J Nutr 59:149-154 1988.
- 225. Fraker P, Tardieu P, Cook J: Zinc deficieny and immune function. Arch Dermatol 123:1699-1701 1987.
- 226. Neldner K, Hagler L, Wise W, Stifed F, Lufkin E, Herman R: Acrodermatitis enteropathica: Clinical and biochemical

- survey. Arch Dermatol 110:711 1974.
- 227. Prohaska J: Comparison between dietary and genetic copper deficiency in mice: copper-dependent anemia. Nutr Res 1:159-167 1981.
- 228. Evanns G: Zinc absorption and transport. In "Trace elements in Human Health and Disease", Ed Prasad, AS, Academic Press, New York p 181 1976.
- 229. Pories W, Henzel H, Rob C, Strain W: Acceleration of healing with zinc sulphate. Ann Surg 165:432-436 1974.
- 230. Pories W, Henzel J, Rob C, Strain W: Acceleration of wound healing in man with zinc sulphate given by mouth.

 Lancet 1:121-124 1967.
- 231. Haeger K, Lanner E: Oral zinc sulphate and ischemic ulcers. Vasa 3:77 1974.
- 232. Prasad A, Ortega J, Brewer G, Oberleas D, Schoomaker E:
 Trace elements in sickle cell disease. J Am Med Assoc
 235:2396 1976.
- 233. Sandstead H, Fosmire G, McKenzie J, Halas E: Zinc deficiency and brain development in the rat. Fed Proc 34:86-88 1975.
- 234. Caldwell D, Oberleas D, Prasad A: Reproductive performance of Chronic mildly zinc-deficient rats and the effects on behaviour of their offspring. Nutr Rep Int 7:309-319 1973.
- 235. Henkin R: Growth hormone dependent changes in zinc and copper metabolism in man. In "Trace Element Metabolism in

- Animals-2", Ed Heokstra, WG, Suttie, JW, Ganther, HE, and Mertz, W, Universty Park Press, Baltimore pp 652 1974.
- 236. Spivey-Fox M, Hamilton R, Lee-Jones A, Fry B, Jacobs R, Jones J: Zinc and ascorbic acid antagonism of copper.

 Fed Proc 7:324 (Abst) 1978.
- 237. Hambidge K: The role of zinc deficiency in acrodermatitis enteropathica. Int J Dermatol 15:38 1976.
- 238. Allen J, Masters H, Peet R L, Mullin K, Lewis R, Skirrow S, Fry J: Zinc toxicosis in ruminants [sheep,calf].

 J Comp Pathol 93:363-377 1983.
- 239. Grimmett R, McIntosh I, Wall E, Hopkirk C: Chronic zinc poisoning of pigs. Results of experimental feeding of pure zinc lactate. N Z J Agric 54:216-223 1937.
- 240. Breitschwerdt E, Armstrong P, Robinette C, Dillman R, Karl M, Lowry E: Three cases of acute zinc toxicosis in dogs. Vet Hum Tox 28:109-117 1986.
- 241. Oh E, Simth W, Harrington R, Parker H, Beeson W: Zinc toxicity in ruminants. IV. Physiological changes in tissues beef cattle. J Anim Sci 25:432-438 1966.
- 242. Martinez A, Church D:Effect of various mineral elements on in vitro rumen cellulose digestion. J Anim Sci 31:982-990 1970.
- 243. Towers N, Young P, Wright D: Effect of zinc supplementation on bovine plasma copper. N Z Vet J 29:113-114 1981.
- 244. Bedi S, Sawhney P: Effect of zinc on the hematology of

Hariana calves. Indian J Anim Sci 50:476-479 1980.

245. Campbell J, Mills C: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc,

Orlando, FL p 105 1979.

- 246. Davies N, Soliman H, Corrigall W, Flett A: The susceptibility of suckling lambs to zinc toxicity. Br J
 Nutr 38:153-156 1977.
- 247. Bires J: Copper and zinc interactions in sheep treated parenterally with zinc oxide. Veterinarni Medicina 32:105-
- 248. Allen J, Masters H: Renal lesions and tissue concentrations of zinc, copper, iron and manganese in experimentally zinc intoxicated sheep. Res Vet Sci 39:249-251 1985.
- 249. Allen J, Morcombe P, Masters H, Petterson D, Robertson T: Acute zinc toxicity in sheep. Aust Vet J 63:93-95
- 250. Storey M, Greger J: Iron, zinc and copper interactions: Chronic versus acute responses of rats. J
 Nutr 117:1434-1442 1987.
- 251. Sutton W, Nelson V: Studies on zinc. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 36:211-213 1937.
- 252. Wallace H, McCall J, Bass B, Combs G: High level copper for growing-finishing swine. J Anim Sc 19:1153-1163 1960. 253. Cox D, Harris D: The effect of dietary zinc on iron and copper in the rat. J Nutr 70:514-520 1960.

- 254. Song M, Adham N, Ament M: Levels and distribution of zinc, copper, magnesium and calcium in rats fed different levels of dietary zinc. Biol Trace Elem Res 11:75-88
- 255. Kang H, Harvey P, Valentine J, Marian E: Zinc, iron, copper and magnesium concentrations in tissues of rats fed various amounts of zinc. Clin Chem 23:1834-1837 1977.

 256. O'Nell-Cutting M, Bomford A, Munro H: Effect of excess dietary zinc on tissue storage of iron in rats. J Nutr

 111:1969-1979 1981.
- 257. Song M, Adham N F: Relationship between zinc and prostaglandin metabolisms in plasma and small intestine of rats. Am J Clin Nutr 41:1201-1209 1985.
- 258. Pritchard D, Lewis G, Wells G, Stopforth A: Zinc toxicity, copper deficiency and anemia in swill-fed pigs. Vet Rec. 117:545-548 1985.
- 259. Hill G, Miller E: Effects of dietary zinc levels on the growth and development of the gilt. J Anim Sci 57:106-113
- 260. Hill G, Miller E, Stowe H: Effect of dietary zinc levels on health and productivity of gilts and sows through two parities. J Anim Sci 57:114-122 1983.
- 261. Hill G, Miller.E.R., Whetter P, Ullery P:Concentrations of minerals in tissues of pigs from dams fed different levels of dietary zinc. J Anim Sci 57:130-138 1983.
- 262. Lewis P, Jr, Hoekstra W, Grummer R: Restricted calcium

- feeding versus zinc supplementation for the control of parakeratosis in swine. J Anim Sci 16:578-588 1957.
- 263. Brink M, Becker D, Terril S, Jensen A: Zinc toxicity of the weanling rat. J Anim Sci 18:836-842 1959.
- 264. Peter W, Fischer P, Giroux A: Effect of zinc supplementation on the copper status and cholestrol levels of Cynomolgus monkeys. Nutr Res 7:499-508 1987.
- 265. Hambidge K, Walravens P, Neldner K, Daugherty N: In
 "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals-3", Ed
 Kirchgessner, M, Tech Univ Munich, FRG ,West Germany p 413
 1978.
- 266. Ritchie H, Luecke R, Baltzer B, Miller E, Ullery D, Hoeffer J: Copper and zinc interelationships in the pig. J Nutr 79:117-123 1963.
- 267. Van Der Schee W, Van Der Assem G, Van Der Berg R:
 Breed differences in sheep with respect to the interaction
 of zinc and the accumulation of copper in the liver. Vet
 Quart 5:171-174 1983.
- 268. Hill C, Martone G, Payne W, Barker C: In vivo interactions of cadmium with copper, zinc and iron. J Nutr 80:227-235 1963.
- 269. Oestreicher P, Cousins R: Copper and zinc absorption in the rat: Mechanism of mutual antagonism. J Nutr 115:159-166 1985.
- 270. Davis G, Mertz W: "Copper". In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic

Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 301 1986.

J Nutr 105:112-118

- 271. Settlemire C, Matrone G: In vivo interference of zinc with ferritin iron in the rat. J Nutr 92:153-158 1967.

 272. Hsu F, Brook L, Pond W, Duncan R: Interactions of dietary calcium with toxic levels of lead and zinc in pigs.
- 273. Alloway B: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 301 1986.

1975.

- 274. Baxter J, VanWyk J: A bone disorder associted with copper deficiency. I. Gross morphological, roentgenoloical, and chemical observations. Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp 93:1
- 275. McHargue J: The association of copper with substances containing the fat-soluble A vitamin. Am J Physiol 72:583-594 1925.
- 276. Bennetts H, Chapman F: Copper deficiency in Western Australia: A preliminary account of the aetiology of enzootic ataxia of lambs and an anemia of ewes. Aust Vet J 13:138-147 1937.
- 277. Kirchgessner M, Giessler H: In "Trace Elements in Human and animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, M, ed, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 337 1986.
- 278. Suttle N, Mills C: Studies on the toxicity of copper to pigs. 1. Effects of oral supplements of zinc and iron salts on the development of copper toxicosis. Br J Nutr

- 20:135-148 1966.
- 279. Schultze M, Elvehjem C, Hart E: The availability of copper in various compounds as a supplement to iron in hemoglobin formation. J Biol Chem 106:735-744 1934.

 280. National Research Council: "Nutrient Requirements Of Laboratory animals", National Academy Of Sciences, Washington, D C, 1978.
- 281. Kirchgessner M, Spoerl R: Studies on the copper requirements of preganat and lactating rats. Arch
- 282. Everson G, Isai H, Wang T: Copper deficiency in the guinea pig. J Nutr 93:533-540 1967.
- 283. Ullery D, Miller E, Thompson O, Zutant C, Schmidt D, Ritchie H, Hoeffer J, Luecke R: Studies of copper utilization by the baby pig. J Anim Sci 19:1298 (Abst) 1960.
- 284. Barber R, Braude R, Mitchell K: Further studies on antibiotic and copper supplements for fattening pigs. Br J Nutr 11:70-79 1957.
- 285. Braude R: Copper as stimulant in pig feeding (Cuprum pro pecunia). World Rev Anim Prod 3:69-81 1967.
- 286. Braude R, Townsend M: Effects of oxytetracycline and copper sulphate, separately and together in the rations of growing pigs. J Anim Sci 58:251-156 1962.
- 287. Underwood E: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Underwood, E J, 3rd ed, Academic Press New

York, pp 543 1971.

- 288. King, J O L: The feeding of copper sulphate to ducklings. Br Poultr Sci, 16: 409-411 1975.
- 289. Bennett F I, Golden M H N, Golden B E, Ramdath D D: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals", Eds Mills, C F, Bremner, I, Chesters, J K, CAB Publications, Farnham Royal, U.K. 1985.
- 290. Marston H, Lee H, McDonald I: Cobalt and copper in the nutrition of sheep. J Agric Sci 38:222-228 1948.
- 291. Suttle N: "Trace Substances and Environ.Health-7".

 Proc Univ Misouri Annual Conference, p 245 1974.
- 292. Sutherland A K, Moule G R, Harvey, J M: On the toxicity of copper aminoactetate injection and copper sulphate drench for sheep. Aust Vet J 31:141-145 1955.
- 293. Hemingway R, MacPherson A, Ritchie N: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Animals", Ed Mills, CF, p 246, Livingstone, Edingburgh 1970.
- 294. Ismael J, Howell J: Deaths in ewes following the adminstration of copper calcium edetate for prevention of swayback. Vet Rec 55:205-206 1969.
- 295. Thornton L, Kershaw C, Davies M: An investigation into copper deficiency in cattle in the Southern Pennines. I. Identification of suspected areas using geochemical reconnaissance followed by blood copper surveys. J Agric Sci 78:157-163 1972.
- 296. Klevay L, Reck S, Jacob R, Logan G, Munoz J, Sandstead

- H: The human requirement for copper. I. Healthy men fed coventional, American diets. Am J Clin Nutr 33:45-50 1980.
- 297. Turnlund J: Copper nutriture, bioavailability and the infuence of dietary factor. Am J Diet Assoc 88:303-308
- 298. Engel.R.W., Price N, Miller R: Copper, manganese, cobalt and molybdenum balance in preadolescent girls. J
 Nutr 92:197-204 1967.
- 299. Robinson M, McKenzie J, Thompson C, Van Riij A:
 Metabolic balance of zinc, copper, cadmium, iron, molybdenum
 and selenium in young New Zealand women. Br J Nutr 30:195205 1973.
- 300. Wacker-Smith J, Blomfield J: Wilson's disease or chronic copper poisoning ?. Arch Dis Child 48:476-479
- 301. Greger J, Zaikis S, Bennett O, Abernathy R, Huffman J: Mineral and nitrogen balances of adolescent females fed two levels of zinc. Fed Proc 37:254 (Abst) 1978.
- 302. Pfeiffer C, Jenny H: Excess oral zinc in man lowers copper levels. Fed Proc 37:324 (Abst) 1978.
- 303. Evans G: Copper homeostasis in the mammalian system. Physiol Rev 53:535 1973.
- 304. Seely J, Humprey G, Matter B: Copper deficiency in a premature infant fed an iron-fortified formula. N Eng J Med 1972.

- 305. O'Hara P, Newman A, Jackson R: Parakeratosis and copper poisoning in pigs fed a copper supplement. Aust Vet J 36:225-229 1960.
- 306. McCord J, Fridorich I: Superoxide dimutase and enzymic functions for erythrocuprein (hemocuprein). J Biol Chem 244:6049 1969.
- 307. Freiden E, Osaki S, Kobayashi H: Copper proteins and oxygen. J Gen Physiol 49:213 1965.
- 308. Hayashi O: Oxygenase. Academic Press, New York 1962.
- 309. Mason H: Mechanisms of oxygen metabolism. Adv Enzymol 19:79 1957.
- 310. Tucker A: Oxygen cosumption of a flying bird. Science 154:150 1966.
- 311. Drabkin D: Metabolism of the hemin chromoproteins. Physiol Rev 31:345 1954.
- 312. Manocha S, Bourne G: Histochemical mopping of succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in the pons and mesencephalon of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus).

 Exp Brain Res 2:230 1966.
- 313. Holmberg C: On presence of laccase-like enzyme in serum and its relation to the copper serum. Acta Physiol Scand 8:227 1944.
- 314. Holmberg C, Laurell C: Investigation in the serum copper. II. Isolation of the copper- containing protein and the description of the some of its properties. Acta Chem Scand 2:250 1948.

- 315. Holmberg C, Laurell C: Oxidase reactions in human plasma caused by cerulopasmin. Acta Chem Scand 5:476 1951.
- 316. Kasper C: Limited trypsin-catalzed hydrolysis of crystalline human cerulopasmin. Partial charaterization of the digest. Biochem 6:3185 1972.
- 317. Freiden E: The ferrous to ferric cycles in iron metabolism. Nutr Rev 31:41 1973.
- 318. Freiden E, Osaki S: Ferroxidase and ferrireductase: Their role in iron metabolism. Adv Exp Med Biol 48:235 1974.
- 319. Roeser H, Lee G, Nacht S, Cartwright G: The role of ceruloplasmin in iron metabolism. J Clin Invest 49:2408-2417 1970.
- 320. Hseih H, Freiden E: Evidencve for ceruloplasmin as copper transport protein. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 67:1326 1975.
- 321. Marceau N, Aspin N: Distribution of ceruloplasmin in bound ^{67}Cu in the rat. Am J Physiol 222:106 1972.
- 322. Henzel J, Holtmann B, Keitzer F, DeWeege M, Lichti E:
 Trace elements in atherosclerosis, efficacy of zinc
 medication as therapeutic modality. In: "Trace Substances
 in Environmental Health-IV", Ed Hemphill, DD, Proc of Univof
 Missouri's 2nd Annual Conference, Columbia, Univof Missouri
 pp 83 1969.
- 323. Young G, Curzon G: A method for obtaining linear

- reciprocal plots with ceruloplasmin and its application in study of the kinetic parameters of ceruloplasmin substrate. Biochem J 129:273 1972.
- 324. Zeller E: Diamine oxidases. In "The enzyme", Ed Poyer, PD, Lardy, H, and Myrback, K, Academic Press, New York pp 313-351 1963.
- 325. Kagi J, Himmelhoch S, Whanger P: Equine hepatic and renal metallothioneins: purification, molecular weight, amino acid composition and metal content. J Biol Chem 249:3537 1974.
- 326. Bremner I, Young B: Isolation of (Copper,zinc)thioneins from the liver of copper injected rats. Biochem J
 157:517 1976.
- 327. Porter H, Johnson J, Porter E: Neonatal hepatic mitochnrocuprein. I. Isolation of a protein fraction containing more than 4% copper from mitochndria of immature bovine liver. Biochem Biophys Acta 65:66 1962.
- 328. Porter H, Sweeney M, Porter E: Human hepatocuprein. Isolation of copper-protein from the subcellular soluble fraction of adult human liver. Arch Biochem 104:97 1964.
- 329. Premakumar R, Winge D, Wiley R: Copper chelatin: from various eucaryotic sources. Arch Biochem Biophys 170:278
- 330. Winge D, Premakumar R, Wiley R: Copper-chelatin: purification and properties of a copper-binding protein from rat liver. Arch Biochem Biophys 120:253 1975.

- 331. Morell A, Shapiro J, Scheinberg I: Copper binding protein from human liver. In "Wilson's Disease, Some Current Concepts", Eds Walshe, JM and Cumings, JN, Backwell, Oxford pp 36-42 1961.
- 332. Evans G, Wolenetz M, Grace C: Copper binding proteins in the neonatal and adult rat liver soluble fraction. Nutr Rep Int 12:261 1975.
- 333. Bremner I, Young B: Isolation of (copper,zinc)-thioneins from pig liver. Biochem J 155:631 1976.
- 334. Irons R, Smith J: Isolation of a non-thionein copper-binding protein from liver of copper injected rats. Chem Biochem Interct 18:83 1977.
- 335. Bush J, Mahoney J, Markowitz H, Gubler C, Cartwright G, Wintrobe M: Studies on copper metabolism. XVI.
 Radioactive copper studies in normal subjects and inpatients with hepatolenticular degeneration. J Clin Invest 34:1766-1778 1955.
- 336. Cunnane S, Horrobin D, ManKn M: Contrasting effects of low or high copper intake on rat tissue lipid essential fatty acid composition. Ann Nutr Metab 29:103-110 1985.
- 337. Van Campen D, Gross E: Influence of ascorbic acid on the absorption of copper by rats. J Nutr 95:617-622 1968.
- 338. Bronner F, Yost J: Saturable and nonsaturable copper and calcium transport in mouse duodenum. Am J Physiol

- 249:G108-G117 1985.
- 339. Cousins R: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 320 1986.
- 340. Gollan J: Studies on the nature of complexes formed by copper with human alimentary secretions and their influence on copper absorption in the rat. Clin Sci Mol Med 49:237-245 1975.
- 341. Cohen D, Illowsky B, Linder M: Altered copper absorption in umour-bearing and estrogen-treated rats. Am J Physiol 236:E309-315 1975.
- 342. Cebing F, Ekblom B, Sylven C, Everett J, Astraud P: Effect of chronic iron deficiency anemia on myoglobin content, enzyme activity and capillary density in the human skeletal muscles. Acta Med Scand 223:451-457 1988.
- 343. Mills C: The dietary availability of copper in the form of naturally occuring organic complexes. Biochem J 63:190-193 1956.
- 344. Kirchgessner, M., Grassmann, E: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Animals", Ed Mills, CF, Livingstone, Edingburgh p 277 1970.
- 345. Davies G, Mertz W Copper: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 320 1986.
- 346. Davies P, Norris L, Kratzer F: Interference of soybean proteins with the utilization of trace minerals. J Nutr

- 77:217-223 1962.
- 347. Greger J, Snereker S: Effect of dietary proteins and phosphrus levels on the utilization of zinc, copper and manganese by adult males. J Nutr 110:2243-2253 1980.

 348. Underwood E: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal
- 348. Underwood E: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Underwood, E J, Academic Press, New York, pp 87 1977.
- 349. Evans G, Grace C, Votava H: A proposed mechanism for zinc absorption in the rat. Am J Physiol 228:501-505
- 350. Hill C, Matrone G: Chemical parameters in the study of in vivo and in vitro interactions of transition elements. Fed Proc 29:1474-1481 1970.
- 351. Van Campen D: Effects of zinc, cadmium, silver and murcury on absorption and distribution of copper-64 in rats.

 J Nutr 88:125 1966.
- 352. Van Campen D, Scaife P: Zinc interference with copper absorption in the rat. J Nutr 91:473 1967.
- 353. Evans G, Majors P, Cornatzer W: Mechanism for cadmium, zinc antagonism of copper metabolism. Biochem BiophysRes 40:1142 1970.
- 354. Brewer G, Schoomaker E, Leichtman E, Kruckeberg W, Brewer L, Meyers N: In "Zinc Metabolism:Current Aspects in Health and Disease", Eds Brewer, GJ and Prasad, AS, Liss, New York p 241 1979.
- 355. Jenkinson S, Lawrence R, Burk R, Williams D: Effects

- of copper deficiency on the activity of the selenoenzyme glutathione peroxidase and on excretion and tissue retention of $^{75}\text{SeO}_3^{2-}$. J Nutr 112:197-204 1982.
- 356. Chesters J, Mills C: In "Trace Element Metrabolism in Man and Animal-5", Eds Mills, CF, Bremner, I, and Chesters, JK, CAB Publications, Farnham Royal, UK p 351 1985.
- 357. Finely E, Cerklewski F: Influence of ascorbic acid supplementation on copper status in young adult man. Am J Clin Nutr 37:553-556 1983.
- 358. Hill C, Starcher B: Effect of reducing agents on copper deficiency in the chick. J Nutr 85:271-274 1965.
- 359. Klevay L: Dietary copper: a powerful determinant of cholestrolemia. Med Hypothesis 24:111-119 1987.
- 360. Bremner I: In" Biological Roles of Copper". Elsevier, New York,pp 23, 1980.
- 361. Saltman P, Alex T, McCornack B: The accumulation of copper by rat liver slices. Arch Biochem 83:538-547 1959.
- 362. Weiner A, Cousins R: Copper accumulation and metabolism in primary monolayer cultures of rat liver parechymal cells. Biochem BiophysActa 629:113-125 1980.
- 363. Harris D, Sass-Kortsak A: The influence of amino acids on copper uptake by rat liver slices. J Clin Invest 46:659-667 1967.
- 364. Gregoriadis G, Sourkes T: Intracelluar distibution of copper in the liver og the rat. Can J Biochem 45:1841-1851 1967.

- 365. Porter H, Weiner W, Barker M: The intracellular distribution of copper in immature liver. Biochem BiophysActa 52:419-423 1961.
- 366. Hermann G, Kun E: Intracelluar distribution of copper in rat liver and its response to hypophysectomy and growth hormone. Exp Cell Res 22:257-263 1961.
- 367. Milne D, Weswig P: Effect of supplementary copper on blood and liver copper-containing fractions in rats. J Nutr 95:429-433 1968.
- 368. Owen C: "Copper Proteins, Ceruloplasmin and Copper Binding Protein". Noyes,, Park Ridges, New Jersey, pp 250 1982.
- 369. Van Den Hamer C: In "Phamacological and Biochemical Aspects of Heavy Elements in Our Environment", Eds Houtman, JBW and Van der Hamer, CJA, Delft Univ Press p 63 1975.
- 370. Owen C, Jr: "Biochemical Aspects of Copper: Occurance, Assay and Interrelatrionships", Noyes Publications Park Ridge, NJ, pp 117-128 1982.
- 371. Freiden E: In "Biological Roles of Copper", Elsevier, New York p 93 1980.
- 372. Freiden E, Hsieh H: Ceruloplasmin: the copper transport protein with essential oxidase activity. Adv Enzymol 44:187-236 1976.
- 373. Curzon G, O'Reilly S: A coupled iron-caeruloplasmin oxidation system. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2:284-286 1960.

- 374. Planas J, Freiden E: Serum iron and ferroxidase activity in normal, copper-deficient, and estrogeinzed rooster. J Physiol 225:423-428 1973.
- 375. Harris E: Copper-induced activation of aortic lysyl oxidase in vivo. Proc Natl Acad Sci,USA 73:371-374 1976.
- 376. Harris E, Rayton J, DeGroot J: A critical role for copper in aortic elastin structure and synthesis. In "In Elastin and Elastic Tissue", Eds Sandberg, LB, Gray, WR, and Franzblau, C, Plenum, New York pp 543 1977.
- 377. Reid G: Sudden infant death syndrome: congenital copper deficiency. Med Hypotheses 24:167-175 1987.
- 378. Whitehouse M, Walker R: Copper and inflammation.
 Agents Actions 8:85-90 1978.
- 379. Fushimi H, Hamison C, Ravin H: Two new copper proteins from human brain. Isolation and properties. J Biochem 69:1041-1054 1971.
- 380. Mondovi B, Rotilio G, Finazzi A, Scioscia-Santoro A:
 Purification of pig-kidney diamine oxidase and its identity
 with histaminase. Biochem J 91:408-415 1964.
- 381. Reed D, Passon P, Hultquist D: Purification and properties of pink copper protein from human erythrocytes.

 J Biol Chem 245:2954-2961 1970.
- 382. Sharoyan S, Shaljian A, Nalbandyan R, Buntiatian H:
 Two copper-containing proteins from white and gray matter of
 brain. Biochim Biophys Acta 493:478-487 1977.
- 383. Cartwright G, Wintrobe M: Copper metabolism in normal

- subjects. Am J Clin Nutr 14:224-232 1964.
- 384. Cartwright G, Wintrobe M: The question of copper deficiency in man. Am J Clin Nutr 15:94-110 1964.
- 385. Van Ravesteyn A: Metabolism of copper in man. Acta
 Med Scand 118:163-196 1944.
- 386. Bowland J, Braude R, Chamberlain A, Glascock R, Mitchell K: The absorption, distibution and excretion of labeled copper in young pigs given different quantities, as sulphate or sulphide, orally or intravenously. Br J Nutr 15:59-72 1961.
- 387. Mahoney J, Bush J, Gubler C, Morty W, Cartwright G, Wintrobe M: Studies on copper metabolism. XV. The excretion of copper by animals. J Lab Clin Med 46:702-708 1955.
- 388. Beck A: Observations on the copper metabolism of the domestic fowl and duck. Aust J Agric Res 12:743-753 1961.
- 389. Hall A, Young B, Bremner I: Intestinal metallothionein and the mutual antagonism between copper and zinc in the rat. J Inorg Biochem 11:57-66 1979.
- 390. Langer E, Haining R, Labbe R, Jacobs P, Crosby E, Finch C: Erythrocyte protoprophyrin. Blood 40:112-128
- 391. Deosthale Y, Gopalan C: The effect of molybdenum levels in sorghum (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) on uric acid and copper excretion in man. Br J Nutr 31:351-355 1974.
- 392. Mitchell H, Hamilton T: The dermal excretion under controlled envirnmental conditions of nitrogen and minerals

- in human subjects with particular reference to calcium and iron. J Biol Chem 178:345-361 1949.
- 393. Leverton R, Binkley E: The copper metabolism and requirement of young woman. J Nutr 27:43-53 1944.
- 394. Thornton I, Webb G: Geochemistry and health in the United kingdom. Phil Trans Roy Soc 288:151-168 1979.
- 395. Baumgurtener S, Brown D, Selevsky E, Jr, Leach R, Jr: Copper deficiency in laying hen. J Nutr 108:804-811 1978.
- 396. Cartwright G, Gubler C, Bush J, Wintrobe M: Studies on copper metabolism. XVII. Further observation in anemia of copper deficiency in swine. Blood 11:143-153 1965.
- 397. Lahey M, Gubler C, Chase M, Cartwright G, Wintrobe M: Studies on copper metaboliosm. II. Hematologic manifestations of copper deficiency in swine. Blood 7:1053-1074 1952.
- 398. Osaki S, Johnson D, Freiden E: The possible significance of the ferrous oxidase activity of ceruloplasmin in normal human serum. J Biol Chem 241:2746-2751 1966.
- 399. Freiden E: In " Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 326 1986.
- 400. Cohen N, Keen C, Lennerdal B, Hurley L: The effect of copper chelating drugs on liver iron mobilization in the adult rat. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 113:127-134 1983.
- 401. Prohaska J: Repletion of copper deficient mice and

- brindled mice with copper or iron. J Nutr 114:422-430 1984.
- 402. Weisenberg E, Halbreich A, Mager J: Biochemical lesions in copper deficient rats caused by secondary iron deficiency. Biochem J 188:633-641 1980.
- 403. Williams D, Burk R, Jenkinson S, Lawrence R: Hepatic sytochrome P-450 and mirosomal heme oxygenase in copperdeficient rats. J Nutr 111:979-983 1981.
- 404. Brown E, Howard M, Smith J, Jr: The copper content of regular, vegetarian and renal diets. Fed Proc 36:1122 (Abst) 1977.
- 405. Hunt C, Carlton W, Newberne P: Copper-deficiency in rabbits. Fed Proc 25:432 1966.
- 406. Opsahl W, Abbott U, Kenney C, Rucker R: Scoliosis in chickens: Responsiveness of severity and incidence to d dietary copper. Science 225:440-442 1984.
- 407. Weiner G, Field A: Copper concentrations in the liver and blood of sheep of different breeds in relation to swayback history. J Comp Path 79:7-14 1969.
- 408. Bennetts H: Enzootic ataxia in lambs of Western Australia. Aust Vet J 8:137-142 1932.
- 409. Graham G, Cordano A: Copper deficiency in human subjects. In "Trace Elements in Human Health and Disease", Eds Prasad, AS and Oberleas, D, pp 363 1976.
- 410. Suttle N, Angus K, Nisbet D, Field A: Osteoporosis in copper-depleted lambs. J Comp Path 82:93-97 1972.

- 411. Harris E: Biochemical defect in chick lung resulting from copper deficiency. J Nutr 116:252-258 1986.
- 412. Innes J, Shearer G: "Swayback": a demyelenating disease of lambs with affinities to Schilder's encephalitis in man. J Comp Path 53:1-41 1940.
- 413. Bennetts H, Beck A: Enzootic ataxia and copper deficiency in sheep in Western Australia. Council for Scientific and Industrial Res, Commonwealth of Australia, Bull No147, Melbourne 52 1942.
- 414. Shearer G, Innes J, McDoougall E: Swayback studies in North Derbyshire. II. The relationship of the storage of copper and lead in body tissues to the causation of swayback. Aust Vet J 96:309-322 1940.
- 415. Suttle N, Field A: Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in sheep. I. Clinical condition and distribution of copper in blood of the pregnant ewes. J Comp Path 78:351-362 1968.
- 416. Owen E, Proudfoot R, Robertson J, Barlow R, Bulter E, Smith B: Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats. J Comp Path 75:241-251 1965.
- 417. Cancilla P, Barlow R: Experimental copper deficiency in miniature swine. Biochemistry, histochemistry and pathology of the central nervous system. J Comp Path 80:315-319 1970.
- 418. Carlton W, Henderson W: Cardiovascular lesion in experimental copper deficiency in chichens. J Nutr 81:200

1963.

- 419. Bennetts H, Beck A, Harley R: The pathogenesis of "Falling disease". Studies on copper deficiency in cattle. Aust Vet J 24:237-244 1948.
- 420. Allcroft R, Parker W: Hypocupremia in dairy cows. Br J Nutr 3:205-217 1949.
- 421. Davies G The influence of copper on metabolism of phosphorus and molybdenum. In "Symposiumn on Copper Metabolism", Ed McElory, WD and Glass, B, John Hopkin Press, Baltimore pp 216 1950.
- 422. Ono K, Steele N, Richard M, Darcey S, Fields M, Scholfield D, Smith J, Reiser S: Copper-carbohydrate interaction in the pig. Effect on lysyl oxidase activities (LOA). Fed Proc 45:357 (Abst) 1986.
- 423. Fields M, Ferretti R, Smith J, Reiser S: Effect of copper deficiency on metabolism and mortality in rats fed sucrose or starch diets. J Nutr 113:1335-1345 1983.
- 424. O'Dell B, Hardwick B, Reynolds G, Savage J: Connective tissue defect in the chick resulting from copper deficiency. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 108:402-405 1961.
- 425. Coulson W, Carves W: Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. V. The histogenesis of the coronary artery lesions. Am J Pathol 43:945-953 1963.
- 426. Danks D, Campbell P, Stevens B: Menkes' Kinky hair syndrome. An inherited defect in copper absorption with widespread effects. Pediatr 50:188-201 1972.

- 427. Holtzman N: Menkes'Kinky hair syndrome: a genetic disease involving copper. Fed Proc 35:2276-2280 1976.
- 428. Hill C, Starcher B, Kim C: Role of copper in the formation of elastin. Fed Proc 26:129-133 1967.
- 429. Kopp S, Klevay L, Feliksik J: Physiological and metabolic characterization of a cardiomyopathy induced by chronic copper deficiency. Am J Physiol 245:H855-H866
- 430. Fields M, Ferretti R, Smith J, Jr, Reiser S: Effect of dietary carbohydrates and copper status on blood pressure of rats. Life Sci 34:763-769 1984.
- 431. Medeiros D, Lin K, Liu C, Thorne M: Pre-gestation dietary copper restriction and blood pressure in the Long-evans rat. Nutr Rep Int 30:559-564 1984.
- 432. Wu B, Medeiros D, Lin K, Thorne M: Long term effects of diertary copper and sodium upon blood pressure in the Long-evans rat. Nutr Res 4:305-314 1984.
- 433. Prohaska J, Heller L: Mechanical properties of the copper-deficient rat heart. J Nutr 112:2142-2150 1982.
- 434. Lawrence C, Davies N, Mills C, Nicol F: Studies on the effect of copper deficiency on rat liver mitochondria. I. Changes in mitochondrial composition. Biochim Biophys Acta 809:351-361 1985.
- 435. Ovecka G, Miller G, Medeiros D: Fatty acids of liver, cariac and adipose tissues from copper- deficient rats. J
 Nutr 118:480-486 1988.

- 436. Belevska P, Russanov E, Kassabova T: Studies on lipid peroxidation in rat liver by copper deficiency. Int J Biochem 13:489-493 1981.
- 437. Russanov E, Kassabova T: Enzymes of oxygen metabolism and lipid peroxidation in erythrocytes from copper-deficient rats. Int J Biochem 14:321-325 1982.
- 438. Lei K: Alterations in plasma lipid, lipoprotein and apolipoprotein concentrations in copper-deficient rats. J
 Nutr 113:2178-2183 1983.
- 439. Hall G, Howell J: The effect of copper deficiency on reproduction in female rat. Br J Nutr 23:41-45 1969.
- 440. Howell J, Hall G: Infertility associated with copper deficiency in sheep, guinea pigs and rats. In "Trace Element Metabolism in Animals", Ed Mills, CF, Eand S Livingstone, Edingburgh pp 106 1970.
- 441. Savage J: Trace minerals and avian reproduction. Fed Proc 27:927-931 1968.
- 442. Hassel C, Marchello J, Lei K: Impaired glucose tolerance in copper deficient rats. J Nutr 113:1081-1083 1983.
- 443. Klevay L: An increase in glycosylated hemoglobin in rats deficient in copper. Nutr Rep Int 26:329-334 1982.
- 444. Klevay L, Canfield W, Gallagher S, Henriksen R,
 Lukaski.H.C., Bolonchuk W, Johnson L, Milne D, Sandstead H:
 In "Trace Elements in Human and Animals Nutrition", Ed
 Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 325 1986.

- 445. Sorenson J: "Infammatory Diseases and Copper". Humana Press, Clifton, NJ 1982.
- 446. Sorenson J: "Biology of Copper Complexes". Humana Press, Clifton, NJ 1987.
- 447. Kramer T, Johnson W, Briske-Anderson M: Influence of iron and sex of rats on hematological, biochemical and immunological changes during copper deficiency. J Nutr 118:214-221 1988.
- 448. Harnack E Ueber die Wirkung der "Emetika" auf die quergestreiften Muskeln. Arch Exp Pathol Pharmacol 3:44-66 1874.
- 449. Gallipe E: Discussion. C R Acad Sci 84:404 1877.
- 450. Scheinberg I, Sternleib I: Wilson's disease. Ann Rev Med 16:119 1965.
- 451. Scheinberg I, Sternleib I: Copper Toxicity and Wilson's disease. In "Trace Elements in Human Health and Disease", Ed Prasad, AS, Academic Press, New York pp 415-438 1976.
- 452. Jubb K, Kennedy P: Copper poisoning. In "Pathology of Domestic Animals", 2nd ed, Academic Press, New York pp 305 1970.
- 453. Adamson A, Valks D, Appleton M, Shaw W: Copper toxicity in housed lambs. Vet Rec 85:368-369 1969.
- 454. Whitelaw A: Copper toxicity in sheep. Vet Rec 103:354 (Letter) 1978.
- 455. Pearson J: Copper poisoning in sheep following the

- feeding of a copper- supplemented diet. Vet Rec 68:766-768
- 456. Davies G: High-level copper feeding of swine and poultry and the ecology. Fed Proc 33:1194-1196 1974.
- 457. Suveges T, Ratz F, Salyi G: Pathogenesis of Chronic copper poisoning in lambs. Acta Vet Acad Scient Hungar 21:383-393 1971.
- 458. Gardinar B: Toxicity of copper injection. Vet Rec 103:408 (Letter) 1978.
- 459. National Research Council: "Copper". National Academy of Sciences Washington, DC 1977.
- 460. Kowalczyk T, Pope A, Berger K, Muggenberg B: Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. J Am Vet Med Assoc 145:352-357 1964.
- 461. Corbett W, Saylor W, Long T, Leach R, Jr:
 Intracellular distribution of hepatic copper in normal and
 copper- loaded sheep. J Anim Sci 47:1174-1179 1978.
- 462. Hemingway R, MacPherson A: The accumulation of copper in liver of blackface lambs. Vet Rec 81:695-696 1937.
- 463. Ishmael J, Gopinath C: Effect of a single small dose of inorganic copper on the liver of sheep. J Comp Pathol 82:47-57 1972.
- 464. Thompson A, Olatunbosun D, Valberg L: Interrelation of intestinal transport system for manganese and iron. J Lab Clin Med 78:642-655 1971.
- 465. Ivan M, Viera D, Kelleher C: The alleviation of

- chronic copper toxicity in sheep by ciliate protozoa. Br J Nutr 55:361-367 1986.
- 466. Gopinath C, Howell J: Experimental chronic copper toxicity in sheep. Changes that follow cessation of dosing at the onset of hemolysis. Res Vet Sci 19:35-43 1975.
- 467. Ross D: Chronic copper poisoning in lambs. Vet Rec 76:876 (Letter) 1964.
- 468. Ross D: The diagnosis, prevention and treatment of chronic copper poisoning in housed lambs. Br Vet J
 122:279-284 1966.
- 469. Goonerate S, Howell J, Gawthorne J: Intracellular distribution of copper in the liver of normal and copper-loaded sheep. Res Vet Sci 27:30-37 1979.
- 470. Goonerate S, Howell J, Look R: An ultrastructural and morphometric study of the liver of normal and copper-poisoned sheep. Am J Pathol 99:429-445 1980.
- 471. Soli N, Froslie A, Norheim G: Chronic copper poisoning in sheep.III. The distribution of soluble copper and zinc binding liver proteins of lambs compared with adult sheep.

 Acta Pharmacol Toxicol 40:570-574 1977.
- 472. Gopinath C, Hall G, Howell J: The effects of chronic copper poisoning on the kidneys of sheep. Res Vet Sci 16:57-69 1974.
- 473. Mjor M, Soli N, Silversten T: The distribution of soluble copper- and zinc-binding proteins in goat liver.

 Acta Phamacol Toxicol 44:319-323 1979.

- 474. Wasfi I, Adam S: The effects of intravenous injection of small amounts of copper sulphate in Nubian goats. J Comp Path 86:387-391 1976.
- 475. Adam S, Wasfi I, Magzoub M: Chronic copper toxicity in Nubian goats. J Comp Pathol 87:623-627 1977.
- 476. MacPherson A, Voss R, Dixon J: The response of young growing calves to supplementation with copper and vitamin
- B12. In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals-3", Ed Kirchgessner, M, Freising, Germany pp 490 1978.
- 477. Felsman R, Wise M, Barrick E: Effect of added dietary levels of copper sulphate and an antibiotic on perfomance and certain blood constituents of calves. J Anim Sci 36:157-160 1973.
- 478. Reed A: Acute copper poisoning in cattle. Aust Vet J 51:107 (letter) 1975.
- 479. Stogdale L: Chronic copper poisoning in dairy cows.

 Aust Vet J 54:139-141 1978.
- 480. Shand A, Lewis G: Chronic copper poisoning in young calves. Vet Rec 69:618-621 1957.
- 481. Kidder R: Symptoms of induced copper toxicity in a steer. J Anim Sci 8:623-624 1949.
- 482. Allcroft R, Burns K, Lewis G: Effect of high levels of copper in rations for pig. Vet Rec 73:714-718 1961.
- 483. Skalicky M, Kment A, Haider I, Leibetseder J: Effects of low and high copper intake on copper metabolism in pigs. In "Trace Elements Metabolism in Man and Animals-3", Ed

- Kirchgessner, M, Freising, Germany, pp 163-167 1978.

 484. Drouliscos N, Bowland J, Elliott J: Influence of supplemental dietary copper on copper concentration of pig blood, selected tissues and digestive tract contents. Can J Anim Sci 50:113-120 1970.
- 485. Hatch R, Blue J, Mahaffey E, Jain A, Smalley R: Chronic copper toxicosis in growing swine. J Am Vet Med Assoc 174:616-619 1979.
- 486. Bing F, Sauerwein E, Myers V: Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. X. Hemoglobin production and iron and copper metabolism with milk of low copper content.

 J Biol Chem 105:343-354 1934.
- 487. Beames R: Further trials on the response of early weaned pigs and rats to diets suppplemented with tylosin and high levels of copper. J Anim Sci 29:573-577 1969.
- 488. Rana S, Kumar A: Enzymological studies on the liver of rats fed with molybdenum and c copper. Toxicol Lett 6:163-166 1980.
- 489. Bloomer L, Sourkes T: The effect of copper loading on the distribution of copper in rat liver cytosol. Biochem

 Med 8:78- 91 1973.
- 490. Boyden R, Potter V, Elvehjem C: Effect of feeding high levels of copper to albino rats. J Nutr 15:397-402
- 491. Lal S, Sourkes T: Intracellular distribution of copper in the liver during chronic adminstration of copper sulphate

to the rat. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 18:562-572 1971.

492. Owen C, Jr, Dickson E, Goldstein N, Baggenstoss A,

McCall J: Hepatic subcellular distribution of copper in

primary billiary cirrhosis: Comparison with other

hyperhepatocupric stataes and review of the literature. Mayo

Clin Proc 52:73-80 1977.

- 493. Lindquist R: Studies on the hepatogenesis of hepatolenticular degeneration.III. The effect of copper on rat liver lysosomes. Am J Pathol 53:903-927 1968.

 494. Lal S, Sourkes T: Deposition of copper in rat tissues. The effect of dose and duration of adminstration of copper sulphate. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 20:269-283 1971.

 495. Haywood S, Comerford B: The effect of excess dietray copper on plasma enzyme activity and on the copper content of the blood of the male rat. J Comp Path 90:233-238
- 496. Bull.L.B., Dick A: The chronic pathological effects on the liver of the rat of the pyrrolizidine alkaloids, heliotrine, lasiocarpine and their N-oxides. J Pathol Bact 78:483-502 1959.
- 497. Williams A: Studies on azide, ceruloplasmin and copper in relation to Wilson's disease. Br J Exp Biol 48:180-187
- 498. Lal S, Sourkes T: The effect of chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride and alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate on tissue copper levels in the rat. Biochem Med 4:260-276

1970.

- 499. Coulson E, Remington R, Lynch K: The metabolisim of copper. Invest Rep 23:1-12 1934.
- 500. Stoytchev T: Influence of penicillamine and of sodium maleate on the acute toxicity and on the distribution of copper in certain organs. Izv Inst Fiziol, Sofia, 15:165-171 1973.
- 501. National Research Council: "Iron". Medical and Biological Effects of Environ Pollutant, Subcommittee on iron, University Park Press, Baltimore, pp 1-38 1979.
- 502. Hesse P: "Textbook of Soil Chemical Analysis".

Chemical Publishing Co New York, pp 520 1971.

- 503. Berner R: Principles of Chemical Sedimentology. McGraw-Hill Book Company New York,pp 240 1971.
- 504. Curtis C, Spears D: The formation of sedimentary iron minerals. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 14:257-270 1968.
- 505. El Wakeel S, Riley J: Chemical and mineralogical studies of deep-sea sediments. Geochem Cosmochim Acta 25:110-146 1961.
- 506. Cronan D: Authigenic minerals in deep-sea sediments.

 In "the Sea", Ed Goldberg E D, Marine

 Chemistry, Network: Wiley Interscience, pp 291 1974.
- 507. Park.C.F. J, MacDiarmid R: Ore Deposits, 3rd ed., Freeman, WH and Company San Francisco, p 529 1975.
- 508. Mahler H, Flowe D: DPNH-cytochrome reductase, a ferro-flavoprotein. J Am Chem Soc 75:5769-5770 1953.

- 509. Ritchert D, Westerfield W: The relationship of iron to xanthine oxidase. J Biol Chem 209:179-189 1954.
- 510. Beutler E: Iron enzymes in iron deficiency. VI.
 Aconitase activity and citrate metabolism. J Clin Invest
 38:1605-1616 1959.
- 511. Davis P, Norris L, Kratzer F: Iron deficiency studies in chicks. J Nutr 84:93-94 (Letter) 1964.
- 512. Braude R, Champerlain A, Kotarbinska M, Mitchell K: The metabolism of iron in piglets given labelled iron either orally or by injection. Br J Nutr 16:427-449 1962.
- 513. Ullery D, Miller E, Thompson Q, Ackermann I, Schmidt D, Hoefer J, Lueke R: The requirement of the baby pig for orally adminstered iron. J Nutr 70:189-192 1960.
- 514. National Academy of Sciences, Committee On Animal Nutrition Board, Agicultural and Department of Agiculture, Canada, Research Branch, Committee On Feed Composition, United States: "Nutritional Data for United States and Canada Feeds", Publication 1684. National Academy of Sciences Washington, DC, pp 92 1969.
- 515. Morris E: Iron .In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W., Academic Press, Inc Orlando, FL, pp 108 1986.
- 516. Matrone G, Conley C, Wise G, Waugh R: A study of iron and copper requirements of dairy calves. J Dairy Sci 40:1437-1447 1957.
- 517. Blaxter K, Sharman G, MacDonald A: Iron-deficiency

- anemia in calves. Br J Nutr 11:234-246 1957.
- 518. Bremner I, Dalgarno A: Iron metabolism in the veal
- calf. The availability of different iron compounds. Br J
- 519. Kolb E: The metabolism of iron in farm animals under normal and pathologic conditions. Adv Vet Sci 8:49-114
- 520. Lawlor M, Smith W, Beeson W: Iron requirement of the growing lambs. J Anim Sci 24:742-747 1965.
- 521. National Research Council, Committee On Feed
 Composition of The Agricultural Board: "In Composition of
 Cereal Grains and Forages". National Academy of sciences
 Washington, DC, Publication 663 1958.
- 522. National Research Council: Agricultural Board.
 Composition of Concentrate By-product Feeding Stuff.
 National Academy of Sciences Washington, DC, Publ 449, pp 126
 1956.
- 523. Underwood E: "The Mineral Nutrition of livestock". The central Press Aberdeen, pp 237 1966.
- 524. Bothwell T, Charlton R, Cook J, Finch C: "Iron Metabolism in Man". Blackwell London 1979.
- 525. Smythe C, Miller R: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 79 1986.
- 526. Leslie A, Kaldor I: Body iron and its distribution between haem and nonhaem fractions in the suckling rats. Br

- J Nutr 26:469-475 1971.
- 527. Otis L, Smith M: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 79 1986.
- 528. Widdowson E, McCance R: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 79 1986.
- 529. Summers M, Worwood M, Jacobs A: Ferrtitin in normal erythrocytes, lyphocytes, polymorphs and monocytes. Br J Nutr 28:19-26 1974.
- 530. Jacobs A, Worwood M: Ferritin in serum: Clinical and biochemical implications. N Engl J Med 292:951-956 1975.
- 531. Holmberg C, Laurell C: In " Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, , Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 532. Jandl J, Inman J, Simmons R, Allen D: Transfer of iron from serum iron-binding proteins to human reticulocytes. J Clin Invest 38:161-185 1959.
- 533. Ehrenberg A, Laurell C In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 79 1986.
- 534. Siimes M, Addiego J, Jr, Dallman P: Ferritin in serum: Diagnosis of iron deficiency and iron overload in infants and children. Blood 43:581-590 1974.
- 535. Bullen J, Rogers H, Griffiths E: Iron binding proteins and infection. Br J Haematol 23:389-392 1972.

- 536. Cook J, Skikine B: Serun ferritin: a possible model for assessment of nutrient stores. Am J Clin Nutr 35:1180-1185 1982.
- 537. Walters G, Miller F, Worwood M: Serum ferritin concentration and iron stores in normal subjects. J Clin Pathol 26:770-772 1973.
- 538. Jacob R, Sandstead H, Klevay L, Johnson L: Utility of serum ferritin as a measure of iron deficiency in normal males undergoing repetitive phlebotomy. Blood 56:786-791 1980.
- 539. Worwood M, Summers M, Miller F, Jacobs A, Whittaker J: Ferritin in blood cells from normal subjects and patients with leukemia. Br J Haematol 28:27-35 1974.
- 540. Katz N, Goldfarb V, Liem H, Muller-Eberhard U: In
 "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W,
 Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 103 1986.
- 541. Hanley J, Haugen T, Heath E: Biosynthesis and processing of rat hepatoglobin. J Biol Chem 258:7858-7869 1983.
- 542. Haugen T, Hanley J, Heath E: Hepatoglobin. A novel mode of biosynthesis of a liver secretoty glycoprotein. J Biol Chem 56:1055-1057 1981.
- 543. Higa Y, Oshiro S, Kino K, Tsunoo H, Nakajima H: Catabolism of globin-hepatoglobin in liver cells after intravenous adminstration of hemoglobin-hepatoglobin to rats. J Biol Chem 256:12322-12328 1981.

- 544. Kino K, Tsunoo H, Higa Y, Takami M, Nakajima H:
 Kinetic aspects of hemoglobin. Hepatoglobin-receptor
 interaction in art liver plasma membranes, isolated liver
 cells and liver cells in primary cultures. J Biol Chem
 257:4828-4833 1982.
- 545. Smith A, Morgan W: Hemopexin-mediated transport of heme into isolated rat hepatocytes. J Biol Chem 256:10902-
- 546. Abdelrahim A, Wensing T, Franken P, Schotman A: The influence of an extra supply of iron on some blood components and on meat color at slaughter in fattening veal calves. Zbl Vet Med A 30:325-331 1983.
- 547. Stevens A, Coleman D, Finch A: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 103 1986.
- 548. Beulter E, Robson M, Buttenweiser E: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 103 1986.
- 549. Morgan E, Walters M: Iron storage in human disease: Fractionation og hepatic and slenic iron into ferritin and haemosiderin with histochemical corr.elation. J Clin Path 16:101-107 1963.
- 550. Shoden A, Sturgeon P: Iron storage. I. The influence of time on the redistribution of excess storage iron. Am J Path 34:1139-1148 1958.
- 551. Davis P, Norris L, Kratzer F: Iron utilization and

- metabolism in the chick. J Nutr 94:407-417 1968.
- 552. Morgan E: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 103 1986.
- 553. Hartley W, Mullins J, Lawson E: In "In Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 103 1986.
- 554. Underwood E: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 103 1986.
- 555. Masson.P.L., Heremans J: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, Fl p 103 1986.
- 556. Gordon W, Groves M, Basch J: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 103 1986.
- 557. Derechin S, Johnson P: Red proteins from bovine milk. Nature (London) 194:473-474 1962.
- 558. Hahn P, Johns E, Lowe R, Meneely G, Peacock W: The relative absorption and utilization of ferrous and ferric iron in anemia as determined with radioisotopes. Am J Physiol 143:191-197 1945.
- 559. McCance R, Widdowson E: Absorption and excretion of iron. Lancet 2:680-684 1937.
- 560. Fritz J, Pla G, Roberts T, Boehne J, Hove E: Biological availability in animals of iron from common

- dietary sources. J Agric Food Chem 18:647-651 1970.
- 561. Hallberg L, Solvell.L: Absorption of hemoglobin iron in man. Acta Med Scand 181:335-354 1967.
- 562. Jacobs A, Miles P: Role of gastric secretion in iron absorption. Gut 10:226-229 1969.
- 563. Murray M, Stein N: The effect of achylia gastrica in rats on the absorption of dietary iron. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 133:183-184. 1970.
- 564. Ashworth A, Milner P, Waterlow J: Absorption of iron from maize (Zea mays L.) and soy beans (Glycine hispida Max) in Jamaican infants. Br J Nutr 29:369-378 1973.
- 565. Layrrise M, Cooke J, Martinez-Torres C, Roche M, Kuhn I, Walker R, Finch C: Food iron absorption: A comparison of vegetable and animal foods. Blood 33:430-443 1969.
- 566. Rosenmund A, Geber S, Huebers H, Finch C: Regulation of iron absorption and storage iron turnover. Blood 56:30-37 1980.
- 567. Bhargava M, Gabbe E: Chronic experimental iron losses in rats not leading to overt iron deficiency: A model for regulation of whole-body iron balance in an iron-repleted condition. J Nutr 114:1060-1069 1984.
- 568. Brown E, Rother M: Studies on the mechanism of iron absorption. I. Iron uptake by the normal rat. J Lab Clin Med 62:357-373 1963.
- 569. Simpson R, Raja K, Peters T: Fe³⁺ transport by brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from normal and

- hypoxic mouse duodenum and ileum. Biochim Biophys Acta 814:8-12 1985.
- 570. Huebers H, Huebers E, Csiba E, Rummel W, Finch C: In "Trace Elements In Humen and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc., Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 571. Conrad M, Weintraub L, Sears D, Crosby W: Absorption of hemoglobin iron. Am J Physiol 211:1123-1130 1966.
- 572. Luke C, Davis P, Deller D: Changes in gastric iron-binding proteins (gastroferrin) during iron deficiency anemia. Lancet 1:926-929 1967.
- 573. Forth W, Huebers H, Huebers E, Rummel W: In" Trace Elements in Environmental Health-IV", Ed Hemphill,D D, University of Missouri Press Columbia,pp 121 1973.
- 574. Pollack S, George J, Reba R, Kaufman R, Crosby W: The absorption of nonferrous metals in iron deficiency. J Clin Invest 44:1470-1473 1965.
- 575. Valberg L, Ludwig J, Olatunbosun D: Alterations in cobalt absorption in patients with disorders of iron metabolism. Ann Intern Med 77:181-187 1972.
- 576. Hegsted D, Finch C, Kinney T: The influence of diet on iron absorption. II. The interrelation of iron and phosphorus. J Exp Med 90:147-156 1949.
- 577. Bour N, Soullier B, Zemel M: Effect of level and form of calcium intake on zinc , iron and copper bioavailability in man. Nutr Res 4:371-379 1984.
- 578. Van Campen D: Effect of histidine and ascorbic acid on

- the absorption and retention of 59 Fe by iron depleted rats. J Nutr 102:165-170 1972.
- 579. Van Campen D: Enhancement of iron absorption from ligated segments of rat intestine by histidine, cyteine and lysine: Effects of removing ionizing groups and of sterioisomerism. J Nutr 103:139-142 1973.
- 580. Disler P, Lynch S, Charlton R: Studies on the fortification of cane sugar with iron and ascorbic acid. Br
- 581. Hallberg L, Rossander L, Persson.H., Svahn E:
 Deleterious effects of prolonged warming of meals on
 ascorbic acid content and iron absorption. Am J Clin Nutr
 36:846-850 1982.
- 582. Morris E, Greene F: Utilization of the iron of egg yolk for hemoglobin formation by the growing rat. J Nutr 102:901-908 1972.
- 583. Morris E, Ellis R: Isolation of monoferric phytate from wheat bran and its biological value as an iron source to the rat. J Nutr 106:753-760 1976.
- 584. Hussain R, Patwardhan V: The influence of phytate on the absorption of iron. Indian J Med Res 47:676-682
- 585. Sharpe L, Peacock W, Cooke R, Harris R: The effect of phytate and other food factors on iron absorption. J Nutr 41:433-446 1950.
- 586. Cownan J, Esfahani M, Salji J: Effect of phytate on

- iron absorption in the rat. J Nutr 90:423-427 1966.
- 587. Hunter J: Iron availability and absorption in rats fed sodium phytate. J Nutr 111:841-847 1981.
- 588. Gordon D, Chao L: Relationship of components in wheat bran and spinach to iron bioavailability in anemic rat. J
 Nutr 114:526-535 1984.
- 589. Gillooly M, Bothwell T, Torrance J, MacPhail A, Derman D, Bezwoda W, Mills W, Charlton R: The effects of organic acids, phytate and polyphenols on the absorption of iron from vegetables. Br J Nutr 49:331-347 1983.
- 590. Hallberg L, Rossander L: Absorption of iron from Western-type lunch and dinner meals. Am J Clin Nutr 35:502-509 1982.
- 591. Monsen E, Balintey J: Calculating dietary iron bioavailability: Refinement and computerization. J Am Diet Assoc 80:307-311 1982.
- 592. Bjorn-Rasmussen E, Hallberg L: Effect of animal proteins on the absorption of food iron in man. Nutr Metab 3:292-302 1979.
- 593. Layrrise M, Martinez-Torres C, Leets I, Taylor P, Ramirez J: Effect of histidine, cysteine, glutathione or beef on iron absorption in human. J Nutr 114:217-223 1984.
- 594. Martinez-Torres C, Romans E, Layrrise M: Effect of cysteine on iron absorption in man. Am J Clin Nutr 34:322-327 1981.

- 595. Amine E, Hegsted D: Effect of diet on iron absorption in iron-deficient rats. J Nutr 101:927-936 1971.
- 596. Bates G, Boyer J, Hegenener J, Jaultman P: Facilitation of iron absorption by ferric fructose. Am J Clin Nutr 25:983-986 1972.
- 597. Jacobs A, Miles P: Intraruminal transport of iron from stomach to small intestine mucosa. Br Med J 4:178-181 1969.
- 598. Sorbitol D: Iron absorption and metabolism. III. The enhancement of iron absorption. J Nutr 64:615-623 1958. 599. Cook J, Brown.G.M., Valberg L: The effect of achylia gastrica on iron absorption. J Clin Invest 43:1185-1191 1969.
- 600. Kuhn J, Layrrise M, Roche M, Martinez-Torres C, Walker R: Observations on the mechanism of iron absorption. Am J Clin Nutr 21:1184-1188 1968.
- 601. Dean B, Oehme F, Ekrenzelok E, Hines R: Study of iron complexation in swine model. Vet Hum Toxicol 30:313-315 1988.
- 602. Disler P, Lynch S, Charlton R, Torrance J, Bothwell T, Walker R, Mayet F: The effect of tea on iron absorption.

 Gut 16:193-200 1975.
- 603. Morck T, Lynch S, Cook J: Inhibition of food iron by coffee. Am J Clin Nutr 37:416-420 1983.
- 604. Cartwright G, Wintrobe M: In "Modern Trends in Blood Diseses", Ed Wilkinson, JF, Butterworth, London, p 183,

1954.

- 605. Weintraub L, Conrad M, Crosby W: Regulation of the intestinal absorption of iron by the rate of erythropioesis.

 J Haematol 11:432-438 1965.
- 606. Bothwell T, Pirzio-Biroli G, Finch.C.A.: Iron absorption. I. Factors influencing absorption. J Lab Clin Med 51:24-36 1958.
- 607. Vahlquist B: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 608. Fugugouri K: Normal values and physiological variations of plasma iron and total iron-binding capacity in pigs. J Anim Sci 33:667-672 1971.
- 609. Fillet G, Cook J, Finch C: Storage iron kinetics. VII.

 A biologic model for reticuloendothelial iron transport. J

 Clin Invest 53:1527-1533 1974.
- 610. Planas J, Castro S: Serum iron and total iron-binding capacity in certain mammals. Nature 187:1126-1128 1960.
- 611. Tartour G: The variation with age of the serum iron concentration and iron-binding capacity in Zebu cattle. Res
- 612. Mazur A, Green S, Carleton A: Mechanism of plasma iron incorporation into hepatic ferritin. J Biol Chem 235:595-603 1960.
- 613. Mazur A, Green S, Saha A, Carleton A: Mechanism of release of ferritin iron in vivo by xanthine oxidase. J

- Clin Invest 37:1809-1417 1958.
- 614. Osaki S, Sirirech S: Identification and partial purification of ferritin reducing enzyme in liver. Fed Proc 30:1292 (Abst) 1971.
- 615. Osaki S, Johnson D, Freiden E: The mobilization of iron from the perfused mammalian liver by a serum copper enzyme, ferroxidase I. J Biol Chem 246:3018-3028 1971
- 616. Jandl J, Katz J: The plasma-to-cell cycle of transferrin. J Clin Invset 42:314-326 1963.
- 617. Green S, Saha A, Carleton A, Mazur A: Release of storage iron to the plasma by xanthine oxidase after purine adminstration. Fed Proc 17:233 (Abst) 1958.
- 618. Rimington C: Biosynthesis of hemoglobin. Br Med Bull 15:19-26 1959.
- 619. Hemmapllardh D, Kailis S, Morgan E: The effects of inhibition of microtubules and microfilament function on transferrin and iron uptake by rabbit reticulocytes and bone marrow. Br J Haematol 28:53-65 1974.
- 620. Kailis S, Morgan E: Transferrin and iron uptake by rabbit bone marrow cells in vitro. Br J Haematol 28:37-52
- 621. Noyes W, Hosain F, Finch C: Incorporation of radioiron into marrow heme. J Lab Clin Med 64:574-580 1964.
- 622. Festa M, Anderson H, Dowdy R, Ellersuck M: Effect of zinc intake on copper excretion and retention in men. Am J Clin Nutr 41:285-292 1985.

- 623. Fillet G, Marsaglia G: Idiopathic hemochromatosis (IH). Abnormality in RBC transport of iron by the reticuloendothelial system (RES). Blood 46:1007 (Abst) 1975.
- 624. Kaldor I: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 625. Shoden A, Sturgeon P: Formation of hemosiderin and its relation to ferritin. Nature 189:846-847 1961.
- 626. Shoden A, Gabrio B, Finch C: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 627. Hallgren B: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 628. Torrance J, Charlton R, Schmaman A, Lynch S, Bothwell T: Iron storage in "muscle". J Clin Path 21:495-500
- 629. Lipschitz D, Cook J, Finch C: A clinical evaluation of serum ferritin as an index of iron stores. N Engl J Med 290:1213-1216 1974.
- 630. Finch C, Deubelbeiss K, Cook J, Eschbach J, Harber L, Funk D, Marsaglia G, Hillman R, Slichter S, Adamson J, Ganzoni A, Giblett E: Ferrokinetics in man. Series Haematol 6:30-40 1965.
- 631. McCance R, Widdowson E: In "Trace Elements in Human

- and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 632. Ingalls R, Johnston F: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 633. Dubach R, Moore C, Gallender S: Studies in iron transportation and metabolism. J Lab Clin Med 45:599-615
- 634. Green R, Charlton R, Seftel H, Bothwell T, Mayet F, Adams B, Finch C, Layrisse M: Body iron exrection in man: A collaborative study. Am J Med 45:336-353 1968.
- 635. Hall E, Symonds H: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Martz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 636. Bjorn-Rasmussen E, Carneskog J, Cederblad A: Losses of injected iron temporarily retained in the gastrointestinal tract. Scand J Haematol 25:124-126 1980.
- 637. Johnson R: Post-absorptive excretion iron, zinc and copper. Fed Proc 43:847 (abst) 1984.
- 638. Figueroa W: In " Metal-Binding in Medicine", Ed Seven, MJ and Johnson, LA, Lippincott, Philadelphia p 146 1960.
- 639. Wiltink W, Van Fijk H, Bobeck-Rutsaert M, Gerbrandy J, Leijnse B: Urinary iron excretion in nephrotic syndrome.

 Acta Haematol 47:269-276 1972.
- 640. Mitchell H, Edman M: Nutritional significance of the dermal losses of nutrients in man, particularly of nitrogen

- and minerals. Am J Clin Nutr 10:163-172 1962.
- 641. Foy H, Kondi A: Anemias of the tropics. J Trop Med Hygen 60:105-118 1957.
- 642. Bothwell T, Finch C: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 643. Cole C, Scott K, Henschel M, Coates M, Ford J, Fuller R: Trace-nutrient-binding proteins in milk the growth of bacteria in gut of infant rabbits. Br J Nutr 49:231-240
- 644. Rybo G: Menstrual blood loss in relation to parity and menstrual pattern. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 45:1-45 1966.
- 645. Hallberg L, Nilsson L: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 91 1986.
- 646. Greger J, Buckley S: Menstrual loss of zinc, copper, magnesium and iron by adolescent girls. Nutr Rep Int 16:639-647 1977.
- 647. Bainton D, Finch C: The diagnosis of iron deficiency anemia. Am J Med 37:62-70 1964.
- 648. Beutler E, Larsh S, Gurney C: Iron therapy in chronically fatigued, nonanemic women: A double-blind study. Ann Intern Med 52:378-394 1960.
- 649. Lees F, Rosenthal F: Gastric mucosa lesions before and after treatment in iron deficiency anemia. Q J Med 27:19-

- 26 1958.
- 650. Wilson J, Heiner D, Lahey M: Studies on iron metabolism.I. Evidence of gastrointestinal dysfunction in infants with iron deficiency anemia: A preliminary report.

 J Pediatr 60:787-800 1962.
- 651. Dallman P: Iron restriction in the nursing rat. Early ffects upon tissue heme proteins, hemoglobin and liver iron.

 J Nutr 97:475-480 1969.
- 652. McCall M, Newman G, O'Brien J, Witts L: Studies on iron metabolism. 2. The effects of experimental iron deficiency in the growing rat. Br J Nutr 16:305-323 1962.
- 653. Beal V, Meyers A, McCammon R: Iron intake, hemoglobin and physical growth during the first two years of life.

 Pediatrics 30:518-539 1962.
- 654. Burman D: Hemoglobin levels in normal infants aged
 3-24 months and the effect of iron. Arch Dis Child 47:261271 1972.
- 655. Prual A, Galan P, De-Pernis L, Hercberg S: Evaluation of iron status in Chadian preganat women: Consequences of maternal iron deficiency on the haematopoietic status of newborns. Trop Geogr Med 40:1-6 1988.
- 656. Gipp N, Pond W, Kallfelz F, Tasker J, Van Campen D, Krook L, Visek W: Effect of dietary copper, iron and ascorbic acid levels on hematology, blood and tissue copper, iron and zinc concentrations and ⁴⁶ Cu and ⁵⁹Fe metabolism in young pigs. J Nutr 104:532-541 1974.

- 657. Hedges J, Kornegay E: Interelationship of dietary copper and iron as measured by blood parameters, tissue stores and feedlot performance in swine. J Anim Sci 37:1147-1154 1973.
- 658. Campbell J, Gardiner A: Anemia in trichostnogylid infestations. Vet Rec 72:1006-1011 1960.
- 659. Bernier J, Fillion F, Brisson G: Dietary fibers and supplementary iron in a milk replacer for veal calves. J Dairy Sci 67:2369-2379 1984.
- 660. Dallman P, Refino C, Yland M: Sequence of development of iron deficiency in the rat. Am J Clin Nutr 35:671-677
- 661. Finch C: Iron deficiency. Am J Clin Nutr 39:471-477
- 662. Yip R, Schwartz S, Dienard A: Screening for iron deficiency with erythrocyte protoporphyrin test. Pediatrics 72:214-219 1983.
- 663. Guthrie H, Froozani M, Sherman A, Barron G:
 Hyperlipidemia in offspring of iron-deficient rats. J Nutr
 104:1273-1278 1974.
- 664. Lewis M, Lammarino R Lipemia in rodent iron-deficiency anemia. J Lab Clin Med 78:546-554 1971.
- 665. Amine E, Hegsted D: Iron deficiency lipemia in the rat and chick. J Nutr 101:1575-1582 1971.
- 666. Sherman A: Lipogenesis in iron-deficient adult rats. Lipids 13:473-478 1979.

- 667. Cunnane S, McAdoo K: Iron intak influences essential fatty acid and lipid composition of rat plasma and erythrocytes. J Nutr 117:1514-1519 1987.
- 668. Gubler C, Cartwright G, Wintrobe M In "Trace Elements in Human And Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 108 1986.
- 669. Hagler L, Askew E, Neville J, Mellick P, Coppes R, Jr, Lowder J, Jr: Influence of dietary iron deficiency on hemoglobin, myoglobin, their respective reductase and skeletal muscle mitochondrial respiration. Am J Clin Nutr 34:2169-2177 1981.
- 670. Dagg J, Jackson J, Curry B, Goldberg A: Cytochrome oxidase in latent iron deficiency (sideropenia). Br J
 Haematol 12:331-333 1966.
- 671. Dallman P, Sunshine P, Leonard Y: Intestinal cytochrome response with repair of iron deficiency. Pediatrics 39:863-870 1967.
- 672. Dallman P: Tissue effects of iron deficiency. In "Iron in Biochemisty and Medicine", Ed Jacobs, A and Worwood, M, Academic Press, New York,pp 337-375 1974.
- 673. Grassman E, Kirchgessner M: In "Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition", Ed Mertz, W, Academic Press, Inc, Orlando, FL p 109 1986.
- 674. Sussman M: Iron and infection. In: "Iron in Biochemistry and Medicine", Eds Jacobs, A and Worwood, M, Academic Press, New York pp 649-679 1974.

- 675. Srikantia S, Prasad J, Bhaskaram C, Krishnamachari K: Anemia and immune reponse. Lancet 1:1307-1309 1976.
- 676. Kochanowski B, Sherman A: Decreased antibody formation in iron-deficient rat pups effect of iron repletion. Am J Clin Nutr 41:278-284 1985.
- 677. Horvath Z: In "Trace Element Metabolism in Animals", Ed Mills, CF, Livingstone, Edingburgh p Vol 1, pp 328
- 678. Lozoff B, Brittenham G: Behavioural alterations in iron deficiency. Hamatol Oncol Clin North Am 1:449-464
- 679. Glover J, Jacobs A: Activity patterns of iron-deficient rats. Br Med J 2:627-628 1972.
- 680. Webb W, Osaki F: Iron deficiency anemia and scholastic achievement in young adolescencts. J Pediartr 82:827-830
- 681. Howell.D: Significance of iron deficiencies.

 Consequences of mild deficiency in children. In "Extent and Meaning of Iron Deficiency in The US", National Research

 Council, Food and National Board, ed, Proceedings of

 Workshop, Washington, DC pp 65 1971.
- 682. Fairbanks V, Fahey J, Beutler E: Acute iron poisoning.
 In " Clinical Disorders of Iron Metabolism ", 2nd ed, Grune
 and Stratton, New York pp 359 1971.
- 683. Hollowach J, Thurston D: Breath-holding spells and anemia. New Engl J Med 268:21-23 1963.

- 684. Symes A, Missala K, Sourkes T: Iron- and riboflavin-dependent metabolism of a monoamine in the rat in vivo. Science 174:153-155 1971.
- 685. Callender S, Grahame-Smith D, Woods H, Youdim M:
 Reduction of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron
 deficiency anemia. Br J Pharmacol 52:447P-448P 1974.
- 686. Youdim M, Woods H, Mitchell B, Grahame-Smith D,
 Callender S: Human platelet monoanime oxidase activity in
 iron deficeincy anemia. Clin Sci Mol Med 48:289-295 1975.
- 687. KLauder D, Petering H: Protective value of dietary copper and iron againest some toxic effects of lead in rats. Environ Health Perspect 12:77-80 1975.
- 688. Six K, Goyer R: The influence of iron deficiency on tissue content and toxicity of ingested lead in the rat. J Lab Clin Med 79:128-136 1972.
- 689. Hamilton D, Valberg L: Relationship between cadmium and iron absorption. Am J Physiol 227:1033-1037 1974.
- 690. Ranasinghe A, Johnson N, Scragg M: Iron deficeincy depresses cell proliferation in hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Cell Tissue Kinet 20:403-412 1987.
- 691. Dallman P, Goodman J: Enlargerment of mitochondrial compartment in iron and copper deficiency. Blood 35:496-505 1970.
- 692. Jarvis J, Jacobs A: Morphological abnormalities in lyphocyte mitochondria associated with iron-defiency anemia. J Clin Path 27:973-979 1974.

- 693. Toskes P, Smith G, Bensinger T, Giannella R, Conard M: Folic acid abnormalities in iron deficiency: The mechanism of decreased serum folate levels in rats. Am J Clin Nutr 27:355-361 1974.
- 694. Huser H, Rieber E, Berman A: Experimental evidence of excess hemolysis in the course of chronic iron deficeincy anemia. J Lab Clin Med 69:405-414 1967.
- 695. Layrisse M, Linares J, Roche M: Excess hemolysis in subjects with severe iron deficiency anemia associated and nonassociated hookworm infestation. Blood 25:73-91 1965.
- 696. Robotham J, Lietman P Acute iron poisoning. Am J Dis Child 134:875-879 1980.
- 697. Kochanowski B, Smith A, Picciano M, Sherman A: Folate depletion secondary to iron deficiency in the neonatal rat. J Nutr 113:2471-2478 1983.
- 698. Monsen E: The need for iron fortification. J Nutr Educ 2:152-155 1971.
- 699. Greenblatt D, Allen M, Koch-Weser J: Accidental iron poisoning in childhood. Clin Pediatr 15:835-838 1976.
- 700. Krenzelok E, Hoff J: Accidental childhood iron poisoning: A problem of marketing and labeling. Pediatrics 63:591-596 1979.
- 701. Banner W, Jr, Czajka D: Iron poisoning. Am J Dis Child 135:484-485 1981.
- 702. Crotty J: Acute iron poisoning in children. Clin Toxicol 4:615-619 1971.

- 703. Cernelc M, Kusar V, Jeretin S: Total peroral iron poisoning in a young woman. Acta Haematol 40:90-94 1968. 704. Eriksson F, Johansson S, Mellatedt H, Strandberg O,
- Wester P: Iron intoxication in two adult patients. Acta Med Scand 196:231-236 1974.
- 705. Aldrich R: Acute iron toxicity. In "Iron in Clinical Medicine", Eds Wallerstein, RO and Mettier, LR, University of California Press, Berkeley pp 93-104 1959.
- 706. Westlin W: Deferroxamine in the treatment of acute iron isoning: Clinical experiences with 172 children. Clin Pediatr 5:531-535 1966.
- 707. Whitten C. Brough A: The pathophysiology of acute iron poisoning. Clin Toxicol 4:585-595
- 708. Williams R, Smith P, Spicer E, Barry M, Sherlock S: Vensection therapy in idiopathic hemochromatosis: An analysis of 40 treated and 18 untreated patients. Q J Med 38:1-16 1969.
- 709. Mullaney T, Brown C: Iron toxicity in neonatal foals. Equine Vet J 20:119-124 1988.
- 710. Bothwell T, Finch C: "Iron Metabolism". Little, Brown and Company, Boston, pp 440 1962.
- Bomford R, Rhoads C: Refractory anemia. I. Clinical and pathological aspects. Q J Med 10:175-234 1941.
- 712. Bothwell T: The relationship of transfusional haemosiderois in idiopathic hemochromatosis. South Afr J Clin Sci 4:53-70 1953.

- 713. Sinniah R: Transfusional siderosis and liver cirrhosis. J Clin Pathol 22:567-572 1969.
- 714. Sheldon J: "Haemochromatosis". Oxford University Press, London, pp 382 1935.
- 715. Finch S, Finch C: Idiopathic hemochromatosis; an iron storage disease.A. Iron metabolism in hemochromatosis.

 Medicine (Baltimore) 34:381-430 1955.
- 716. Dubin I: Idiopathic hemochromatosis and transfusion siderosis: A review. Am J Clin Path 25:514-542 1955.
- 717. Bannerman R, Callender S, Hardisty R, Smith R: Iron absorption in thalassamia. Br J Haematol 10:490-495 1964.
- 718. Shahid M, Haydar A: Absorption of inorganic iron in thalassamia. Br J Haematol 13:713-718 1967.
- 719. Modell C: Transfusional hemochromatosis. In "Iron Metabolism and its Disorders", Ed Hief, H, American Elsevier Publishing Co, Inc, New York pp 230-240 1975.
- 720. Fischer P, Giroux A, L'Abbe M: Effect of zinc supplementation on copper status in adult man. Am J Clin Nutr 40:743-746 1984.
- 721. Magee A, Jackson M, Wade W: Interrelationships between copper, iron and zinc in young rats fed zinc deficient diet. Fed Proc 34:906 (Abst) 1975.
- 722. Sandstead H: Copper bioavailability and requirements.
 Am J Clin Nutr 35:808-814 1982.
- 723. Solomons N: Biological availability of zinc in humans.
 Am J Clin Nutr 35:1048-1075 1982.

- 724. Smith S, Larsen E: Zinc toxicity in rats. Antagonistic effects of copper and liver. J Biolchem 163:29-38 1946.
- 725. Magee A, Matrone G: Studies on growth, copper metabolism and iron metabolism of rats def high levels of zinc. J Nutr 72:233-242 1960.
- 726. Ogiso T, Mariyama K, Sasaki S, Ishimura Y, Minato A: Inhibitory effect of high dietary zinc on copper absorption in rats. Chem Pharm Bull(Tokyo) 22:55-60 1974.
- 727. Sandstead H: Zinc interference with copper metabolism.

 JAMA 240:2188-2189 1978.
- 728. Prasad A, Brewer G, Schoomaker E, Rabbani P:
 Hypocupremia induced by zinc therapy in adults. JAMA
 240:2166-2168 1978.
- 729. Moffman H, Phyliky R, Fleming C: Zinc-induced copper deficiency. Gastroenterology 94:508-512 1988.
- 730. Patterson W, Winkelmann B, Perry M: Zinc-induced copper deficiency: megamineral sideroblastic anemia. Ann Intern Med 103:385-386 1985.
- 731. Evans G, Grace C, Hahn C: The effect of copper and cadmium on 66Zinc absorption in zinc- deficeint and zinc-supplemented rats. Bioinorg Chem 3:115-123 1974.
- 732. Ogiso T, Ogawa N, Muira T: Inhibitory effect of high dietary zinc on copper absorption in rats. II. Binding of copper to cytosol proteins in the intestinal mucosa. Chem Pharm Bull(Tokyo) 27:515-558 1979.
- 733. Van Campen D: Copper interfernce with the intestinal

- absorption of zinc-65 by rats. J Nutr 97:104-108 1968.
- 734. Hoogenraad T, Van Den Hamer C, Van Hattum J: Effective treatment of Wilson's disease with oral zinc sulphate: two cases reports. Br Med J 289:273-276 1984.
- 735. Fischer P, Giroux A, L'Abbe M: The effect of dietary zinc on intestinal copper absorption. Am J Clin Nutr 34:1670-1675 1981.
- 736. Richard M, Cousins R: Mammalian zinc homeostasis: requirement for RNA and metallothionein synthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64:1215-1223 1975.
- 737. Bremner I, Davis N: The induction of metallothionein in the rat liver by zinc injection. and restriction of food intake. Biochem J 149:733-738 1975.
- 738. Ritchard M, Cousins R: Metallothionein and its relationship to metabolism of dietary zinc in rats. J Nutr 106:1591-1599 1976.
- 739. Chen R, Vasey E, Whanger P: Accumulation and depletion of zinc in rat liver and kidney metallothionein. J Nutr

1977.

- 740. Shroeder H: Chromium deficiency in rats: A syndrome simulating diabetes with retarded growth. J Nutr 88:439-445 1966.
- 741. Shroeder H: The role of chromium in mammalian nutrition. Am J Clin Nutr 21:230 1968.
- 742. Jackson M: The effects of zinc nutrition on the copper

- and iron status of the young rat. (MS thesis) Greensboro, University of North Carolina 1971.
- 743. Sas B, Keszler P, Boros I: Effect of zinc deficiency on carbonic anhydrase activity, zinc and copper content of some organs in rats. Acta Vet Scand Sci Hung 26:357-362
- 744. Bremner I, Young B, Mills C: Protective effect of zinc supplementation against copper toxicosis in sheep. Br J
 Nutr 36:551-561 1976.
- 745. Campbell J, Mills C: Cited by Parry,WH et al, In "Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals-5", pp 376
- 746. Van DerShee W, Garretsen J, Van DerBerg R: Effect of zinc and molybdenum supplementation of the feed concentrate on the storage of copper in the liver of lambs. The Vet Ouart 2:82-89 1986.
- 747. Edwards C, Olson K, Heggen G, Glenn J: In " Toxicity of Heavy Metals in The Environment (Part 2)", Ed Oehme, FW, Marcel Dekker Inc, New York p 689 1979.
- 748. Milosha A: In "Toxicity of Heavy Metals in The Evironmemet (Part 2)", Ed Oehme, FW, Mercel Dekker, Inc, New York pp 702-713 1979.
- 749. Eamens G, Macadam J, Laing E: Skeletal abnormalities in young horses associted with zinc toxicity and hypocupremia. Aust Vet J 61:205-207 1984.
- 750. Thompson R, Todd J: Chronic copper poisoning in sheep:

- Biochemical studies of the hemolytic process. In "Trace Element Metabolism in Animals", Ed Mills, CF, E and S Livingstone, Edingburgh pp 120-123 1970.
- 751. Meadows N, Grainger S, Ruse W, Keeling P, Thompson R: Oral iron and the bioavailablity of zinc. Br Med J 287:1013-1014 1983.
- 752. Solomons N, Pineda O, Viteri F, Sandstead H: Studies on the bioavailability of zinc in humans: mechanism of intestinal interaction of nonheme iron and zinc. J Nutr 113:337-349 1983.
- 753. Valberg L, Flanagan P, Chamberlain M: Effects of iron, tin and copper on zinc absorption in humans. Am J Clin Nutr 40:541-556 1984.
- 754. Sandstorm B, Davidson L, Cederblad A, Lonnerdal B: Oral zinc, dietary ligands and zinc absorption. J Nutr 115:411-414 1985.
- 755. Graig W, Balback L, Vyhmeister N: Zinc bioavailability and infant formula. Am J Clin Nutr 39:981-982 1984.
- 756. Bafundo K, Baker D, Fitzgerald P: The iron-zinc interreltionships in the chick as influenced by Eimeria acerbulina infection. J Nutr 114:1306-1312 1984.
- 757. McMaster D, Lappin T, Halliday H, Patterson C: Zinc bioavailability in infant formula. Am J Clin Nutr 41:1067 (Letter) 1985.
- 758. Shah B, Giroux A, Belonje B: Bioavailability of zinc in infants cereals. Nut Metab 23:286-293 1979.

- 759. Olson R, Baker D: Interaction of iron, copper and zinc. Nutr Rev 45:167-169 1987.
- 760. Hamilton R, Fox M, Tao S, Fay B, Jr: Zinc induced anemia in young Japanese Quail ameliorated by supplemental copper and iron. Nutr Res 1:589-599 1981.
- 761. Hahn C, Evans G: Absorption of trace metals in the zinc-deficient rat. Am J Physiol 228:1020-1023 1975.
- 762. Siewicki T, Sydlowski J, Van Dolah F, Balthrop J, Jr: Influence of dietary zinc and cadmium on iron bioavailability in mice and rats: oyster versus salt sources. J Nutr 116:281-289 1981.
- 763. Settlemire C, Matrone G: In vivo effect of zinc on iron turnover in rats and life span of the erythrocytes. J Nutr 92:159-164 1967.
- 764. Spray C: Increased retention of orally adminstered zinc and raised blood cell zinc concentrations in iron-deficient rats. Br J Nutr 23:91-96 1969.
- 765. Hamilton.D.L., Bellamy J, Valberg J, Valberg L: Zinc, cadmium and iron interactions during intestinal absorption in iron-deficient mice. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56:384-388 1987.
- 766. Jackson N, Gibson S, Stevenson M: Effect of short and long-term feeding of zinc oxide-supplemented diets on the mature, female domestic fowl with special reference to tissue mineral content. Br J Nutr 55:333-349 1986.

 767. Rogers G, Lonnerdal B, Hurley L, Keen C: Iron and zinc

- concentrations and 59 Fe retention in developing fetuses of zinc-deficient rats. J Nutr 117:1875-1882 1987.
- 768. Freiden E: The copper conncetion. Sem Hematol 20:114-117 1983.
- 769. Fields M, Ferretti R, Smith J, Reiser S: The interaction of type of dietary carbohydrates with copper deficiency. Am JClic Nutr 39:289-295 1984.
- 770. Prohaska J: Changes in tissue growth, concentrations of copper, iron, cytochrome oxidase and superoxide dimutase subsequent to dietary or genetic copper. J Nutr 113:2048-2058 1983.
- 771. Bremner I, Phillippo M, Humpheries W, Young B, Mills C: "Trace Elements in Animal Production and Veterinary Practice". Occasional Publication, No7, BSAP 136 1983.
- 772. Humpheries W, Phillippo M, Young B, Bremner I: The influence of dietary iron and molybdenum on copper metabolism in calves. Br J Nutr 49:77-86 1983.
- 773. Bremner I, Young B: Effect of variation in dietary iron concentration on copper metabolism in rats. Pro Nut Soc 40:69A 1981.
- 774. Goodman J, Dallman P: Role of copper in iron localization in developing erythrocytes. Blood 34:747-753 1969.
- 775. Williams D, Kennedy F, Green B: Hepatic iron accumulation in copper-deficient rats. Br J Nutr 50:653-660 1983.

- 776. Johnson M, Murphy C: Adverse effects of high dietary iron and ascorbic acid on copper status in copper-deficient and copper-adequate rats. Am J Clin Nutr 47:96-101 1988.

 777. Bradley B, Graber G, Condon R, Frobish L: Effects of graded levels of dietary copper on copper and iron concentrations in swine tissues. J Anim Sci 56:625-630 1983.
- 778. Gipp F, Pond W, Tasker J, Van Campen D, Crook L, Wisek W: Influence of level of dietary copper on weight gain, hematology, and liver copper and iron storage of pigs. J Nutr 103:713-719 1973.
- 779. Gipp W, Pond W, Walker E: Influence of diet composition and mode of copper adminstration on the response of growing-finishing swine to supplemental copper. J Anim Sci 36:91-99 1973.

APPENDIX II

Individual Animal Data on the Effect of Various
Dietary Zinc Concentartions on the Biological
Interactions of Zinc-Copper-Iron in Rats

| | | | | | | 2 | 14 | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Fe | 96.90 | 90.32 | 98.36 | 100.6 | 84.24 | 81.87 | 81.04 | 80.35 | 80.94 | 81.00 | Q |
| LUNG | 5 | 1.85 | 2.16 | 2.00 | 2.43 | 2.26 | 1.90 | 1.92 | 2.00 | 1.72 | 1.83 | 8 |
| | Zu | 19.17 | 20.62 | 18.99 | 18.25 | 19.51 | 20.96 | 18.74 | 20.09 | 17.70 | 17.83 | QN |
| | Đ. | 200.56 | 194.67 | 207.62 | 210.22 | 210.22 | 196.79 | 192.83 | 191.95 | 196.82 | 198.00 | 194.89 |
| SPLEEN | ខិ | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.03 | 2.46 | 2.10 | 1.39 | 1.23 | 1.67 | 1.33 | 1.58 | 1.38 |
| | Zu | 19.89 | 15.37 | 16.20 | 19.50 | 15.77 | 19.25 | 17.44 | 20.12 | 17.42 | 18.96 | 19.07 |
| | æ | 69.48 | 88.53 | 87.39 | 90.19 | 102.8 | 62.89 | 66.65 | 68.50 | 68.67 | 71.18 | 68.68 |
| HEART | S | 7.36 | 7.65 | 5.82 | 6.02 | 6.58 | 4.79 | 4.44 | 4.40 | 4.65 | 4.50 | 4.65 |
| | Zu | 18.39 | 17.10 | 12.48 | 11.60 | 18.50 | 16.39 | 17.85 | 14.82 | 14.64 | 14.13 | 13.64 |
| | ъ В | 127.20 | 143.90 | 158.42 | 144.38 | 150.98 | 161.60 | 155.74 | 159.60 | 158.58 | 155.94 | 155.74 |
| KIDNEY | S. | 4.13 | 4.17 | 6.03 | 5.83 | 4.08 | 6.27 | 5.79 | 7.04 | 4.50 | 4.43 | 9.00 |
| | Zu | 19.72 | 19.25 | 21.37 | 19.95 | 20.09 | 21.26 | 22.10 | 17.85 | 18.22 | 17.39 | 18.42 |
| | Fe (ppm) | 215.82 | 202.12 | 231.80 | 210.42 | 193.88 | 189.92 | 199.44 | 190.78 | 194.16 | 198.14 | 187.20 |
| LIVER | Cu (ppm) | 2.98 | 3.25 | 3.31 | 3.38 | 3.64 | 4.03 | 4.26 | 4.35 | 4.34 | 4.44 | 4.06 |
| | Zn (ppm) | 21.40 | 22.56 | 25.35 | 21.13 | 20.12 | 28.39 | 26.49 | 24.88 | 28.40 | 26.83 | 26.52 |
| AN WK. | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ω | ω | œ | œ | ω | ∞ |
| AN | * | - | 4 | Ξ | 13 | 4 | ო | သ | 9 | 7 | 6 | C 12 |
| - | <u>د</u> ۱ | _{II} O | O | O | O | O | O | O | O | O | O | ပ |

Organ Concentrations of Zinc, Copper and Iron of Controls (C)

| Part Part | ╽. | _ | ¥ | | LIVER | | _ | KIDNEY | | | HEART | | | SPLEEN | 7 | | LUNG | |
|---|-------|----|-----|-------|-------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|
| 3 4 19.27 3.38 191.94 17.91 5.53 131.06 18.65 8.29 120.19 18.67 2.28 311.19 14.84 2.37 3 4 19.27 3.38 191.94 17.91 5.33 131.06 18.65 8.29 120.19 18.67 2.28 311.19 14.84 2.37 8 4 19.17 3.26 157.18 17.80 18.31 8.14 117.97 20.50 2.25 292.07 17.49 2.47 11 4 20.49 3.62 163.92 20.73 4.81 155.22 20.04 6.41 102.19 19.20 1.74 2.28 17.39 14.33 2.25 14 4 18.37 3.77 199.76 18.86 6.67 156.00 14.49 7.03 95.22 18.69 2.07 17.49 1.79 5 8 26.56 3.58 179.16 16.21 17.40 17.40 17.40 | m ـ ! | | ŀ | | Cu (bbm) | Fe (ppm) | | ខិ | æ | Z | ō | | | 3 | | Zu | 3 | |
| 3 4 19.17 3.26 157.18 17.80 6.74 122.06 18.31 8.14 117.97 20.50 2.25 292.07 17.49 2.47 8 4 21.41 3.89 179.06 18.15 6.81 142.62 21.21 8.48 100.87 20.07 1.90 295.82 18.28 2.23 11 4 20.49 3.62 163.92 20.73 4.81 155.22 20.04 6.41 102.19 19.20 1.62 281.79 14.33 2.25 14 4 18.37 3.77 199.76 18.86 6.67 156.00 14.49 7.03 95.22 18.69 2.07 275.38 15.24 2.74 5 8 26.56 3.58 179.16 16.21 3.24 4.68 76.37 17.34 1.47 210.00 16.18 1.42 6 8 26.58 3.54 183.08 15.89 177.06 13.69 78. | ۵! | | 4 | | 3.38 | 191.94 | | | 131.06 | 18.65 | •• | 120.19 | 18.67 | 2.28 | | | | 140.48 |
| 8 4 21.41 3.89 179.06 18.15 6.81 142.62 21.21 8.48 100.87 20.07 1.90 295.82 18.28 2.23 11 4 20.49 3.62 163.92 20.73 4.81 155.22 20.04 6.41 102.19 192.0 1.62 281.79 14.33 2.25 14 4 18.37 3.77 199.76 18.86 6.67 156.00 14.49 7.03 95.22 18.69 2.07 275.38 15.24 2.74 5 8 26.56 3.58 179.16 16.21 3.94 4.68 76.37 17.34 1.47 210.00 16.18 1.40 6 8 22.88 3.54 183.08 15.89 4.70 171.42 13.41 4.75 78.42 17.55 1.43 232.59 16.97 1.40 7 8 21.85 3.54 191.44 14.44 6.01 177.06 13.69 | Ω | ო | 4 | 19.17 | 3.26 | 157.18 | | | 122.06 | | 8.14 | 117.97 | 20.50 | 2.25 | 292.07 | 17.49 | | 123.43 |
| 11 4 20.49 3.62 163.92 20.73 4.81 155.22 20.04 6.41 102.19 19.20 1.62 281.79 14.33 2.25 14 4 18.37 3.77 199.76 18.86 6.67 156.00 14.49 7.03 95.22 18.69 2.07 275.38 15.24 2.74 5 8 26.56 3.58 179.16 16.21 3.98 171.60 13.24 4.68 76.37 17.34 1.47 210.00 16.18 1.40 7 8 22.88 3.54 193.44 14.44 6.01 177.06 13.69 4.94 78.23 18.72 1.65 21.53 1.62 9 8 22.77 3.52 178.02 14.72 3.79 176.68 12.78 4.86 75.28 16.89 1.40 170.81 1.51 10 8 22.55 3.48 180.36 14.71 7.47 185.08 14.86 | ۵ | œ | 4 | 21.41 | 3.89 | 179.06 | | | 142.62 | | 8.48 | 100.87 | 20.07 | 1.90 | 295.82 | 18.28 | | 125.93 |
| 14 4 18.37 3.77 199.76 18.86 6.67 156.00 14.49 7.03 95.22 18.69 2.07 275.38 15.24 2.74 5 8 26.56 3.58 179.16 16.21 3.98 171.60 13.24 4.68 76.37 17.34 1.47 210.00 16.18 1.42 6 8 22.88 3.54 191.44 14.44 6.01 177.06 13.69 4.94 78.23 18.72 1.65 21.53 18.70 1.60 7 8 21.85 3.54 191.44 14.44 6.01 177.06 13.69 4.94 78.23 18.72 1.65 21.53 18.70 16.97 1.60 9 8 22.77 3.52 178.02 14.76 13.66 15.28 16.69 1.40 109.52 15.52 1.50 10 8 22.55 3.48 180.36 14.71 7.47 185.08 14.86 </td <td>۵</td> <td>Ξ</td> <td>4</td> <td>20.49</td> <td>3.62</td> <td>163.92</td> <td>20.73</td> <td></td> <td>155.22</td> <td>20.04</td> <td>6.41</td> <td>102.19</td> <td>19.20</td> <td>1.62</td> <td>281.79</td> <td>14.33</td> <td></td> <td>116.70</td> | ۵ | Ξ | 4 | 20.49 | 3.62 | 163.92 | 20.73 | | 155.22 | 20.04 | 6.41 | 102.19 | 19.20 | 1.62 | 281.79 | 14.33 | | 116.70 |
| 5 8 26.56 3.58 179.16 16.21 3.24 4.68 76.37 17.34 1.47 210.00 16.18 1.42 6 8 22.88 3.54 183.08 15.89 4.70 171.42 13.41 4.75 78.42 17.55 1.43 232.59 16.97 1.40 7 8 21.85 3.54 191.44 14.44 6.01 177.06 13.69 4.94 78.23 18.72 1.65 21.53 18.72 1.65 1.40 109.52 15.52 1.50 10 8 22.77 3.52 178.02 14.77 176.68 12.78 4.86 75.28 16.89 1.40 109.52 15.52 1.50 10 8 22.55 3.48 180.36 14.71 7.47 185.08 14.86 4.66 75.28 16.89 1.40 17.08 1.51 12 8 21.49 3.68 190.88 14.97 78.37 <td>Δ</td> <td>4</td> <td>4</td> <td>18.37</td> <td>3.77</td> <td>199.76</td> <td>18.86</td> <td>6.67</td> <td>156.00</td> <td>14.49</td> <td>7.03</td> <td>95.22</td> <td>18.69</td> <td>2.07</td> <td>275.38</td> <td>15.24</td> <td></td> <td></td> | Δ | 4 | 4 | 18.37 | 3.77 | 199.76 | 18.86 | 6.67 | 156.00 | 14.49 | 7.03 | 95.22 | 18.69 | 2.07 | 275.38 | 15.24 | | |
| 6 8 22.88 3.54 183.08 15.89 4.70 171.42 13.41 4.75 78.42 17.55 1.43 232.59 16.97 1.40 7 8 21.85 3.54 191.44 14.44 6.01 177.06 13.69 4.94 78.23 18.72 1.65 215.34 18.76 1.62 9 8 22.77 3.52 178.02 14.72 3.79 176.68 12.78 4.80 79.72 16.69 1.40 109.52 15.52 1.50 10 8 22.55 3.48 180.36 14.71 7.47 185.08 14.86 4.66 75.28 16.89 1.37 216.40 17.08 1.51 12 8 21.49 3.68 190.88 14.99 5.89 179.76 14.43 4.84 79.37 18.28 1.46 214.71 17.19 1.52 13 8 20.98 3.78 192.08 15.56 176.3 | ۵ | 2 | œ | 26.56 | 3.58 | 179.16 | 16.21 | 3.98 | 171.60 | | 4.68 | 76.37 | 17.34 | 1.47 | 210.00 | | | 94.70 |
| 7 8 21.35 3.54 191.44 14.44 6.01 177.06 13.69 4.94 78.23 18.72 1.65 215.34 18.76 1.62 16.39 8.22 77 3.52 178.02 14.72 3.79 176.68 12.78 4.80 79.72 16.69 1.40 109.52 15.52 1.50 10 8 22.55 3.48 180.36 14.71 7.47 185.08 14.86 4.66 75.28 16.86 1.37 216.40 17.08 1.51 12 8 21.49 3.68 190.88 14.99 5.89 179.76 14.43 4.84 79.37 18.28 1.46 214.71 17.19 1.52 1.38 20.98 3.78 192.08 15.95 5.88 176.30 12.91 4.96 75.37 15.65 1.50 229.48 16.28 1.42 | ۵ | 9 | œ | 22.88 | 3.54 | 183.08 | 15.89 | 4.70 | 171.42 | 13.41 | 4.75 | 78.42 | 17.55 | 1.43 | 232.59 | 16.97 | 1.40 | 95.81 |
| 9 8 22.77 3.52 178.02 14.72 3.79 176.68 12.78 4.80 79.72 16.69 1.40 109.52 15.52 1.50 10 8 22.55 3.48 180.36 14.71 7.47 185.08 14.86 4.66 75.28 16.86 1.37 216.40 17.08 1.51 12 8 21.49 3.68 190.88 14.99 5.89 179.76 14.43 4.84 79.37 18.28 1.46 214.71 17.19 1.52 1.38 20.38 3.78 192.08 15.95 5.88 176.30 12.91 4.96 75.37 15.65 1.50 229.48 16.28 1.42 | ۵ | 7 | ω | 21.85 | 3.54 | 191.44 | 14.44 | 6.01 | 177.06 | | 4.94 | | 18.72 | 1.65 | 215.34 | 18.76 | | 95.31 |
| 10 8 22.55 3.48 180.36 14.71 7.47 185.08 14.86 4.66 75.28 16.86 1.37 216.40 17.08 1.51 12 8 21.49 3.68 190.88 14.99 5.89 179.76 14.43 4.84 79.37 18.28 1.46 214.71 17.19 1.52 13 8 20.98 3.78 192.08 15.95 5.88 176.30 12.91 4.96 75.37 15.65 1.50 229.48 16.28 1.42 | ۵ | თ | œ | 22.77 | 3.52 | 178.02 | 14.72 | 3.79 | 176.68 | 12.78 | 4.80 | | | 1.40 | 109.52 | 15.52 | 1.50 | 95.14 |
| 12 8 21.49 3.68 190.88 14.99 5.89 179.76 14.43 4.84 79.37 18.28 1.46 214.71 17.19 1.52 13 8 20.98 3.78 192.08 15.95 5.88 176.30 12.91 4.96 75.37 15.65 1.50 229.48 16.28 1.42 | Ω | 9 | | 22.55 | 3.48 | 180.36 | 14.71 | 7.47 | 185.08 | 14.86 | 4.66 | | 16.86 | 1.37 | 216.40 | 17.08 | | 94.30 |
| 13 8 20.98 3.78 192.08 15.95 5.88 176.30 12.91 4.96 75.37 15.65 1.50 229.48 16.28 1.42 | ۵ | 72 | | 21.49 | 3.68 | 190.88 | 14.99 | 5.89 | 179.76 | 14.43 | 4.84 | | | 1.46 | 214.71 | 17.19 | 1.52 | 95.02 |
| | | 5 | - 1 | 20.98 | | - 1 | 15.95 | - 1 | | | 4.96 | | | 1.50 | | 16.28 | | 96.69 |

Organ Concentrations of Zinc, Copper and Iron in Zinc-Deficient Rats (D)

| (E | Fe | | | 65.58 | 70.90 | 77.56 | 86.89 | 82.27 | 73.35 | 73.47 | 70.54 | 71.40 | 72.40 | 70.43 | 72.67 | 71.87 |
|------------|----|-------|----|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|---|--------------|
| LUNG | ច | | | 2.36 | 2.13 | 2.14 | 2.74 | 2.41 | 2.04 | 2.01 | 2.02 | 2.11 | 1.92 | 1.71 | 1.74 | 1 92 |
| | Z | | | 19.06 | 18.19 | 18.37 | 20.26 | 19.06 | 20.38 | 20.63 | 20.66 | 23.13 | 20.36 | 20.63 | 21.82 | 20.75 |
| | Pe | | | 134.86 | 161.22 | 142.17 | 142.42 | 134.55 | 209.81 | 209.91 | 164.61 | 203.78 | 180.76 | 175.92 | 173.09 | 215.48 |
| SPLEEN | Ö | | | 1.76 | 2.21 | 1.62 | 1.93 | 2.31 | 1.44 | 1.42 | 1.62 | 1.46 | 1.36 | 1.63 | 1.48 | 7 |
| 0, | Zu | | | 19.71 | 21.14 | 20.31 | 18.31 | 20.57 | 20.67 | 19.22 | 20.29 | 20.91 | 18.31 | 21.24 | 19.52 | 21 01 |
| | æ | | | 124.16 | 95.95 | 108.86 | 94.91 | 107.95 | 65.84 | 64.30 | 65.20 | 64.41 | 62.09 | 65.83 | 63.36 | 11 |
| HEART | Ö | | | 6.11 | 6.53 | 6.16 | 8.67 | 6.11 | 5.66 | 5.57 | 5.35 | 5.51 | 5.37 | 5.17 | 5.26 | 4 |
| | Zu | | | 16.28 | 20.42 | 20.54 | 21.68 | 24.44 | 18.31 | 18.15 | 17.20 | 17.66 | 17.77 | 17.22 | 16.66 | 17.04 |
| | Pe | | | 134.32 16.28 | 166.88 | 112.02 | 100.46 | 108.34 | 144.42 | 135.04 | 136.76 | 137.06 17.66 | 137.76 | 134.42 | 135.70 | 105 45 17 04 |
| KIDNEY | ಪ | | | 5.83 | 98.9 | 6.94 | 99.9 | 6.30 | 5.66 | 6.12 | 4.45 | 6.33 | 7.51 | 5.67 | 5.83 | 90 |
| _ | Z | | | 25.98 | 23.82 | 28.01 | 28.26 | 27.08 | 21.11 | 25.32 | 23.31 | 22.84 | 21.92 | 23.10 | 23.85 | 20.00 |
| | Fe | (mdd) | | 157.72 | 165.76 | 188.74 | 156.06 | 160.48 | 153.00 | 153.44 | 128.72 | 140.86 | 128.54 | 124.92 | 128.74 | 140 28 |
| LIVER | Cn | (mdd) | | 2.63 | 2.88 | 3.02 | 2.85 | 2.67 | 3.31 | 3.21 | 3.11 | 3.11 | 3.42 | 3.54 | 3.53 | 000 |
| | Z | (mdd) | | 24.88 | 20.27 | 26.42 | 21.35 | 26.75 | 24.81 | 23.85 | 19.72 | 26.41 | 25.40 | 23.94 | 26.47 | 97 33 |
| T AN WK | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ω | ω | œ | ω | ω | ω | ω | o |
| ¥ | * | | | - | 0 | ß | 6 | 14 | က | 4 | 9 | 7 | œ | 10 | ======================================= | 12 |
| Ι- | α | 1 | 11 | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | O |

Organ Concentrations of Zinc, Copper and Iron in Zinc-Supplemented Rats (S)

| === TRT | == N # | WK0 | WK1 | WK2 | WK3 | WK4 | WK5 | WK6 | WK7 | WK8 |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| C | 1 | 89.6 | 125.5 | 161.1 | 197.3 | 228.9 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| С | 2 | 75.1 | 100.5 | 120.8 | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| С | 3 | 76.2 | 105.5 | 144.1 | 178.5 | 212.2 | 231.2 | 252.3 | 259.1 | 268.3 |
| С | 4 | 87.4 | 122.0 | 156.2 | 181.4 | 215.5 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| С | 5 | 92.1 | 123.6 | 160.1 | 185.8 | 220.9 | 227.4 | 243.2 | 245.0 | 265.4 |
| С | 6 | 87.2 | 120.8 | 154.5 | 180.5 | 216.1 | 230.3 | 240.8 | 246.8 | 265.8 |
| С | 7 | 76.8 | 114.4 | 143.3 | 168.3 | 203.4 | 214.2 | 232.0 | 237.7 | 246.1 |
| С | 8 | 77.5 | 112.0 | 144.7 | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| С | 9 | 100.6 | 134.3 | 170.6 | 194.9 | 230.3 | 345.2 | 263.8 | 264.2 | 280.5 |
| С | 10 | 75.7 | 110.5 | 150.5 | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| С | 11 | 108.1 | 133.7 | 169.4 | 1 9 5.8 | 222.5 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| С | 12 | 83.9 | 122.9 | 160.5 | 179.6 | 214.3 | 231.0 | 244.0 | 248.4 | 260.8 |
| С | 13 | 79.0 | 99.2 | 120.0 | 142.8 | 161.2 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| | 14 | 92.5 | 122.9 | 160.5 | 182.5 | 213.9 | ND | ND | ND | ND |

Body Weight/Week of Controls (C)

| TRT | | WK 0 | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 94.3 | | | | | | | | |
| D | 2 | 83.5 | 101.8 | 123.8 | 132.4 | 173.2 | 183.9 | 190.8 | ND | ND |
| D | 3 | 87.9 | 112.0 | 112.2 | 135.6 | 155.7 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| D | 4 | 94.7 | 119.6 | ND |
| D | 5 | 103.9 | 115.9 | 125.9 | 124.8 | 128.6 | 125.7 | 135.0 | 144.2 | 158.2 |
| D | 6 | 104.4 | 123.8 | 159.3 | 168.0 | 193.0 | 195.8 | 202.4 | 201.1 | 215.7 |
| D | 7 | 81.7 | 102.9 | 136.7 | 158.7 | 188.6 | 197.8 | 199.4 | 204.5 | 221.8 |
| D | 8 | 85.5 | 101.8 | 111.0 | 123.2 | 137.2 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| D | 9 | 80.6 | 103.0 | 124.0 | 134.3 | 162.4 | 164.7 | 171.8 | 174.3 | 194.4 |
| D | 10 | 98.7 | 118.7 | 151.7 | 173.0 | 200.6 | 208.5 | 218.9 | 228.5 | 245.5 |
| D | 11 | 76.4 | 94.4 | 121.4 | 125.2 | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| D | 12 | 88.1 | 115.7 | 150.3 | 169.0 | 195.3 | 188.5 | 211.9 | 218.6 | 247.7 |
| D | 13 | 103.8 | 121.3 | 119.5 | 132.6 | 136.0 | 138.4 | 150.4 | 158.9 | 158.2 |
| D —— | 14 — | 77.1 | 95.1 | 113.7 | 145.5 | 168.0 | ND | ND | ND | ND |

Body Weight/Week (g) of The Zinc-Deficient Rats (D)

| === TRT | | ==== WK0 | | | | | | | ===== WK7 | |
|------------|----|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|--------|
| === | == | ===== | ===== | ==== | ===== | ===== | ===== | ===== | ===== | ===== |
| s | 1 | 84.6 | 122.6 | 158.6 | 183.1 | 217.1 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| S | 2 | 82.2 | 118.0 | 152.7 | 177.1 | 207.8 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| s | 3 | 96.0 | 124.1 | 166.1 | 191.1 | 220.6 | 229.5 | 247.9 | 245.8 | ND |
| s | 4 | 94.9 | 133.6 | 170.2 | 194.0 | 231.7 | 233.1 | 254.5 | 253.2 | 275.5 |
| s | 5 | 90.0 | 125.1 | 162.4 | 184.2 | 217.8 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| s | 6 | 91.4 | 125.7 | 164.2 | 181.5 | 209.0 | 220.7 | 229.6 | 209.0 | 227.2 |
| s | 7 | 95.4 | 126.5 | 162.7 | 178.4 | 213.9 | 221.1 | 241.8 | 241.1 | 264.1 |
| S | 8 | 104.4 | 124.8 | 160.6 | 178.3 | 210.0 | 214.3 | 234.5 | 235.4 | 258.2 |
| s | 9 | 91.2 | 126.6 | 158.0 | 177.6 | 210.7 | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| S | 10 | 85.9 | 126.8 | 158.9 | 181.5 | 203.4 | 209.4 | 226.7 | 230.6 | 252.7 |
| S | 11 | 83.2 | 117.1 | 153.0 | 171.9 | 208.1 | 220.0 | 230.8 | 228.1 | 244.3 |
| s | 12 | 82.8 | 103.3 | 142.9 | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND | ND |
| s | 13 | 96.3 | 130.0 | 160.2 | 184.2 | 221.3 | 232.2 | 249.4 | 252.6 | 276.4 |
| s | 14 | 86.2 | 120.0 | 155.4 | 172.5 | 205.3 | ND | ND | ND | ND |

Body Weight (g)/ Week of the Zinc-Supplemented Rats (s)

| ===== | ===== | ===== | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| TRT | NIMA | DATE | | BLOOD | |
| | # | WEEKS | Zn (ppm) | Cu (ppm) | Fe (ppm) |
| ===== | ===== | ===== | | | |
| С | 1 | 4 | 5.16 | 0.78 | 703.58 |
| С | 2 | 2 | 7.17 | 0.91 | 429.92 |
| С | 3 | 2 | 4.59 | 0.76 | 479.17 |
| С | 3 | 6 | 5.06 | 1.09 | 736.08 |
| С | 3 | 8 | 5.84 | 0.71 | 538.50 |
| С | 4 | 4 | 4.99 | 0.86 | 665.94 |
| С | 5 | 6 | 5.51 | 1.07 | 792.77 |
| С | 6 | 2 | 5.65 | 0.86 | 551.45 |
| С | 6 | 6 | 5.82 | 1.04 | 772.13 |
| С | 6 | 8 | 6.36 | 0.73 | 572.58 |
| С | 7 | 8 | 5.87 | 0.82 | 554.71 |
| С | 8 | 2 | 4.97 | 0.83 | 497.10 |
| С | 9 | 6 | 5.86 | 0.90 | 735.21 |
| С | 9 | 8 | 4.05 | 0.84 | 544.32 |
| С | 10 | 2 | 4.82 | 0.83 | 518.86 |
| С | 11 | 4 | 4.27 | 0.67 | 647.82 |
| С | 12 | 2 | 4.92 | 0.85 | 623.01 |
| С | 12 | 6 | 5.72 | 0.93 | 791.04 |
| С | 12 | 8 | 7.38 | 0.80 | 558.19 |
| С | 13 | 4 | 4.76 | 0.74 | 719.71 |
| С | 14 | 2 | 5.33 | 0.93 | 519.03 |
| С | 14 | 4 | 5.09 | 0.83 | 756.08 |
| | | | | | |

Blood Zinc, Copper and Iron Concentrations of the Controls (C)

| ====== | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| TRT | ANIMAL | DATE | | BLOOD | |
| | # | (WEEK) | Zn (ppm) | Cu (ppm) | Fe (ppm) |
| D | 1 | 4 | 3.98 | 0.67 | 674.08 |
| D | 2 | 6 | 5.27 | 0.90 | 870.14 |
| D | 3 | 2 | 3.94 | 0.95 | 590.40 |
| D | 3 | 4 | 4.83 | 1.07 | 678.83 |
| D | 4 | 2 | 4.13 | 0.79 | 594.72 |
| D | 5 | 6 | 5.68 | 0.86 | 868.92 |
| D | 5 | 8 | 4.79 | 0.64 | 580.76 |
| D | 6 | 6 | 4.71 | 0.82 | 804.35 |
| D | 6 | 8 | 4.45 | 0.65 | 578.14 |
| D | 7 | 2 | 5.19 | 0.80 | 616.22 |
| D | 8 | 2 | 4.63 | 0.63 | 601.69 |
| D | 8 | 4 | 3.99 | 0.83 | 611.62 |
| D | 9 | 6 | 5.06 | 0.80 | 809.69 |
| D | 9 | 8 | 4.44 | 0.68 | 557.62 |
| D | 10 | 8 | 4.55 | 0.68 | 578.68 |
| D | 11 | 2 | 4.34 | 0.77 | 611.04 |
| D | 11 | 4 | 4.69 | 1.03 | 641.94 |
| D | 12 | 2 | 3.96 | 0.86 | 594.36 |
| D | 12 | 6 | 5.75 | 0.96 | 792.36 |
| D | 12 | 8 | 4.05 | 0.75 | 566.89 |
| D | 13 | 2 | 3.74 | 0.85 | 631.28 |
| D | 13 | 8 | 7.38 | 0.62 | 576.19 |
| D | 14 | 4 | 4.68 | 0.74 | 783.01 |
| | | | | | |

Blood Concentrations of Zinc, Copper and Iron of the Zinc-Deficient Rats (D)

| ====== | ======= | | | ======== | |
|-------------|---------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| TRT | ANIMAL | DATE | | BLOOD | |
| | # | (WEEK) | Zn (ppm) | Cu (ppm) | Fe (ppm) |
| ====== S | = ====== 1 | 4 | 5.25 | 0.77 | 684.98 |
| S | 2 | 2 | 5.34 | 0.93 | 627.36 |
| S | 2 | 4 | 5.10 | 0.93 | 568.93 |
| S | 3 | 2 | 5.22 | 0.81 | 552.35 |
| S | 3 | 6 | 5.79 | 1.04 | 743.71 |
| S | 3 | 8 | | | |
| | 4 | | 5.12 | 0.73 | 535.09 |
| s | - | 6 | 5.60 | 1.02 | 742.86 |
| S | 4 | 8 | 5.26 | 0.69 | 539.07 |
| S | 5 | 4 | 5.71 | 0.69 | 680.45 |
| S | 6 | 2 | 6.16 | 0.77 | 532.80 |
| S | 6 | 6 | 5.55 | 0.92 | 777.67 |
| S | 6 | 8 | 4.93 | 0.82 | 526.24 |
| S | 7 | 8 | 4.91 | 0.94 | 596.48 |
| S | 8 | 2 | 7.61 | 1.00 | 567.44 |
| S | 8 | 8 | 4.93 | 0.75 | 702.48 |
| s | 9 | 4 | 5.76 | 0.75 | 702.48 |
| s | 10 | 8 | 5.01 | 0.76 | 526.18 |
| S | 11 | 6 | 5.34 | 0.94 | 735.89 |
| s | 11 | 8 | 5.05 | 0.90 | 573.76 |
| s | 12 | 2 | 5.99 | 0.70 | 573.28 |
| S | 13 | 2 | 7.78 | 0.88 | 555.98 |
| s | 13 | 6 | 5.17 | 0.97 | 777.23 |
| s | 13 | 8 | 5.02 | 0.80 | ND |
| s | 14 | 2 | 6.75 | 0.80 | 527.26 |
| S | 14 | 4 | 5.54 | 0.76 | 747.01 |
| | | | | | |

Blood Concentrations of Zinc, Copper and Iron of the Zinc–Supplemented Rats (S)

| TRT | ANIMAL | DATE | | PROTEIN | CONTENT | Ima/a) | |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| 100 | # | (WEEK) | LIVER | | SPLEEN | | LUNG |
| ===== | ====== | ===== | | | | ======= | |
| С | 1 | 4 | 79.0 | 63.2 | 56.2 | 60.0 | 48.3 |
| _ | 3 | 8 | 100.0 | 04.0 | CO. F | CO 4 | 00.0 |
| С | 3 | 8 | 120.2 | 81.2 | 62.5 | 62.1 | 66.0 |
| С | 4 | 4 | 78.0 | 62.5 | 55.7 | 60.2 | 48.7 |
| O | 7 | 7 | 76.0 | 02.0 | 55.7 | 00.2 | 40.7 |
| С | 5 | 8 | 119.6 | 82.1 | 62.3 | 60.4 | 60.8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| С | 6 | 8 | 126.3 | 80.0 | 65.4 | 58.7 | 64.8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| С | 7 | 8 | 121.9 | 83.2 | 66.1 | 59.7 | 63.1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| С | 9 | 8 | 122.4 | 80.7 | 66.0 | 61.2 | 66.1 |
| _ | | | | | | | |
| С | 11 | 4 | 78.5 | 62.4 | 54.1 | 58.6 | 49.7 |
| С | 13 | 4 | 00.0 | 640 | E0 4 | 50.0 | E4 0 |
| C | 13 | 4 | 80.0 | 64.0 | 58.1 | 58.3 | 51.2 |
| С | 14 | 4 | 80.5 | 60.7 | 55.1 | 59.1 | 52.0 |
| J | 17 | 7 | 00.0 | 00.7 | 55.1 | 03.1 | 32.0 |
| | | | | | | | |

Organ Protein Concentrations of the Controls (C)

| TRT | ANIMAL # | | LIVER | | CONTENT SPLEEN | | LUNG |
|-----|-------------|---|-------|------|-------------------|------|------|
| D | 1 | 4 | 66.1 | 52.2 | 40.7 | 40.8 | 30.8 |
| D | 3 | 4 | 64.3 | 53.4 | 44.3 | 46.1 | 36.2 |
| D | 5 | 8 | 114.1 | 70.1 | 44.6 | 60.1 | 66.0 |
| D | 6 | 8 | 104.7 | 72.8 | 48.2 | 54.5 | 60.8 |
| ם | 7 | 8 | 108.2 | 72.3 | 49.3 | 48.7 | 66.2 |
| D | 8 | 4 | 63.7 | 50.1 | 44.1 | 48.2 | 33.1 |
| D | 10 | 8 | 106.2 | 71.3 | 45.2 | 55.7 | 64.7 |
| D | 11 | 4 | 63.3 | 51.7 | 40.7 | 44.3 | 30.1 |
| D | 12 | 8 | 104.9 | 70.8 | 45.5 | 52.8 | 64.6 |
| D | 14 | 4 | 65.2 | 54.1 | 41.8 | 45.3 | 34.2 |

Organ Protein Concentrations of the Zinc-Deficient (D)

| | | | | | | ====== | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
| TRT | ANIMAL | | | | CONTENT | | |
| | # | (WEEK) | LIVER | KIDNEY | SPLEEN | HEART | LUNG |
| ====== | | ====== | | | | | ====== |
| S | 1 | 4 | 77.1 | 74.1 | 51.3 | 56.6 | 45.8 |
| _ | _ | | | | | | |
| S | 2 | 4 | 75.8 | 72.3 | 49.8 | 57.1 | 44.7 |
| | | | | | | | |
| S | 3 | 8 | 106.2 | 74.6 | 51.7 | 64.0 | 60.8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| S | 4 | 8 | 1,14.1 | 78.1 | 50.6 | 58.8 | 66.3 |
| | | | | | | | |
| S | 5 | 4 | 76.3 | 74.8 | 50.9 | 58.1 | 43.7 |
| _ | | | | | | | |
| S | 7 | 8 | 112.2 | 78.0 | 52.1 | 54.9 | 66.2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| S | 9 | 4 | 76.7 | 73.8 | 53.1 | 57.9 | 44.1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| S | 10 | 8 | 109.3 | 75.6 | 48.3 | 58.2 | 64.4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| S | 11 | 8 | 110.1 | 76.3 | 49.8 | 57.7 | 63.7 |
| _ | | | | | | | |
| S | 14 | 4 | 77.3 | 73.7 | 53.4 | 56.5 | 44.8 |
| | | | | | | | |

Organ Protein Concentrations of the Zinc-Supplemented Rats (S)

| TRT | ANIMAL # | DATE (WEEK) | HEMOGLOBIN (g%) | HEMATOCRIT (%) | | |
|-----|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---|--|--|
| | | | | ======================================= | | |
| C | 1 | 4 | 15.3 | 44.2 | | |
| С | 2 | 2 | 14.1 | 38.2 | | |
| С | 3 | 2 | 12.8 | 35.9 | | |
| С | 3 | 6 | 15.9 | 44.9 | | |
| С | 3 | 8 | 15.9 | 42.1 | | |
| С | 4 | 4 | 15.1 | 41.6 | | |
| С | 5 | 6 | 16.9 | 46.1 | | |
| С | 5 | 8 | 17.7 | 47.9 | | |
| С | 6 | 2 | ND | ND | | |
| С | 6 | 6 | 18.3 | 52.5 | | |
| С | 6 | 8 | ND | ND | | |
| С | 7 | 8 | 17.2 | 46.6 | | |
| С | 8 | 2 | 14.1 | 38.6 | | |
| С | 9 | 6 | 16.8 | 48.2 | | |
| С | 9 | 8 | 12.9 | 37.4 | | |
| С | 10 | 2 | 13.6 | 37.9 | | |
| С | 11 | 4 | 16.1 | 45.5 | | |
| С | 12 | 2 | 15.0 | 42,3 | | |
| С | 12 | 6 | 17.9 | 50.8 | | |
| С | 12 | 8 | 18.8 | 51.3 | | |
| С | 13 | 4 | 15.7 | 42.3 | | |
| С | 14 | 2 | 14.9 | 39.5 | | |
| С | 14 | 4 | 17.5 | 47.4 | | |

Hemoglobin Concentrations and Hematocrit Values of the Controls (C)

| ======= | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|------|------------|--|--|
| TRT | ANIMAL | | | HEMATOCRIT | | |
| | # | (WEEK) | (g%) | (%) | | |
| ======= | ======= | ======= | | | | |
| D | 1 | 4 | 16.0 | 45.5 | | |
| D | 2 | 6 | 18.9 | 52.8 | | |
| D | 3 | 2 | 15.9 | 44.3 | | |
| D | 3 | 4 | 16.5 | 45.5 | | |
| D | 4 | 2 | 14.9 | 40.9 | | |
| D | 5 | 6 | 19.1 | 50.7 | | |
| D | 5 | 8 | 19.0 | 50.4 | | |
| D | 6 | 6 | 17.9 | 49.9 | | |
| D | 6 | 8 | 18.5 | 49.0 | | |
| D | 7 | 2 | 15.3 | 42.1 | | |
| D | 7 | 8 | 19.0 | 52.4 | | |
| D | 8 | 2 | 14.2 | 38.4 | | |
| D | 8 | 4 | 15.5 | 41.0 | | |
| D | 9 | 6 | 19.5 | 53.4 | | |
| D | 9 | 8 | 17.6 | 48.6 | | |
| D | 10 | 8 | 19.4 | 52.9 | | |
| D | 11 | 2 | 15.4 | 43.7 | | |
| D | 11 | 4 | 17.7 | 49.1 | | |
| D | 12 | 2 | 14.6 | 40.8 | | |
| D | 12 | 6 | 19.4 | 53.9 | | |
| D | 12 | 8 | 18.5 | 50.4 | | |
| D | 13 | 2 | 15.4 | 41.7 | | |
| D | 13 | 8 | 17.4 | 48.1 | | |
| D | 14 | 4 | 17.1 | 47.0 | | |

Hemoglobin Concentrations and Hematocrit Values of the Zinc-Deficient Rats (D)

| TRT ANIMA # | | DATE (WEEK) | HEMOGLOBIN (g%) | HEMATOCRIT (%) | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| S | = ======= 1 | 4 | 15.1 | 41.2 | |
| s | 2 | 2 | 14.5 | 39.3 | |
| S | 2 | 4 | 13.4 | 36.3 | |
| S | 3 | 2 | 14.6 | 40.0 | |
| S | 3 | 6 | 17.7 | 49.5 | |
| S | 3 | 8 | 16.5 | 44.0 | |
| S | 4 | 6 | 16.6 | 45.8 | |
| S | 4 | 8 | ND | ND | |
| S | 5 | 4 | 15.2 | 42.0 | |
| S | 6 | 2 | 14.6 | 40.4 | |
| S | 6 | 6 | 16.7 | 45.9 | |
| S | 6 | 8 | 16.3 | 44.8 | |
| S | 7 | 8 | 15.6 | 43.0 | |
| S | 8 | 2 | 14.4 | 38.8 | |
| S | 8 | 8 | 16.1 | 44.2 | |
| S | 9 | 4 | 15.1 | 41.3 | |
| S | 10 | 8 | 15.7 | 42.6 | |
| S | 11 | 6 | 17.6 | 47.8 | |
| S | 11 | 8 | 15.4 | 41.8 | |
| S | 12 | 2 | 14.0 | 38.5 | |
| S | 13 | 2 | 14.2 | 39.1 | |
| S | 13 | 6 | 16.7 | 45.5 | |
| S | 13 | 8 | 15.1 | 41.0 | |
| S | 14 | 2 | 13.9 | 38.2 | |
| S | 14 | 4 | 16.4 | 45.9 | |

Hemoglobin Concentrations and Hematocrit Values of the Zinc-Supplemented Rats (S)

| TRT | ANIMAL DATE ORGAN WET WEIGHT [g] | | | | | | ======= |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|---------|
| | # | (WEEK) | LIVER | KIDNEY | SPLEEN | HEART | LUNG |
| С | 1 | 4 | 8.5 | 0.80 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| С | 3 | 8 | 8.4 | 0.74 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| С | 4 | 4 | 7.7 | 0.80 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| С | 5 | 8 | 6.9 | 0.86 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| С | 6 | 8 | 9.2 | 0.88 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| С | 7 | 8 | 7.2 | 0.84 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.4 |
| С | 9 | 8 | 8.6 | 0.94 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.8 |
| С | 11 | 4 | 7.4 | 0.65 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| С | 12 | 8 | 7.5 | 0.90 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| С | 13 | 4 | 6.7 | 0.65 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.0 |
| С | 14 | 4 | 7.2 | 0.75 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.4 |

Organ Wet Weight (g) of the Controls (C)

| TRT | TRT ANIMAL DATE ORGAN WET WEIGHT[g] | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------|
| | # | (WEEK) | LIVER | KIDNEY | SPLEEN | HEART | LUNG |
| D | 1 | 4 | 7.0 | 0.65 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| D | 3 | 4 | 7.2 | 0.60 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| D | 5 | 8 | 4.3 | 0.56 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| D | 6 | 8 | 5.9 | 0.66 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| D | 7 | 8 | 7.3 | 0.71 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| D | 8 | 4 | 5.4 | 0.50 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| D | 9 | 8 | 6.7 | 0.66 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| D | 10 | 8 | 7.8 | 0.79 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| D | 11 | 4 | 4.7 | 0.55 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| D | 12 | 8 | 7.2 | 0.80 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| D | 13 | 8 | 4.5 | 0.61 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| D | 14 | 4 | 6.6 | 0.50 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.9 |

Organ Wet Weight (g) of the Zinc-Deficient Rats (D)

| TRT | RT ANIMAL DATE ORGAN WET WEIGHT [9] | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--------|-----|--------|-----|-------|------|
| | # | (WEEK) | | KIDNEY | | HEART | LUNG |
| S | 1 | 4 | 9.4 | 0.75 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| s | 2 | 4 | 8.0 | 0.80 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| S | 3 | 8 | 8.7 | 0.89 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.2 |
| s | 4 | 8 | 8.2 | 0.87 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| s | 5 | 4 | 8.5 | 0.75 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| s | 6 | 8 | 7.3 | 0.77 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.0 |
| s | 7 | 8 | 9.5 | 0.70 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| s | 8 | 8 | 8.1 | 0.83 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| s | 9 | 4 | 8.4 | 0.75 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| s | 10 | 8 | 6.9 | 0.72 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| s | 11 | 8 | 8.1 | 0.94 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| s | 13 | 8 | 7.5 | 0.90 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| S | 14 | 4 | 7.7 | 0.70 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.1 |

Organ Wet Weight (g) of the Zinc-Supplemented Rats (S)

THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS DIETARY ZINC CONCENTRATIONS ON THE BIOLOGICAL INTERACTIONS OF ZINC-COPPER-IRON IN RATS

bу

ASIM BURHAN ABDEL-MAGEED

B.V.Sc.,

FACULTY OF VETERINARY SCIENCE, UNIVERSITY OF KHARTOUM, SUDAN

AN ABSTRACT OF A MASTER'S THESIS

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree

MASTER OF SCIENCE

Department of Anatomy and Physiology

Kansas State University

Manhattan, Kansas

ABSTRACT

Forty-two, male, weanling Sprague-Dawley rats were divided into three groups of 14 rats each and pair-fed purified basal diet containing different concentrations for 8 weeks. Group C, was fed a control purified basal diet containing 12 ppm zinc, 5 ppm copper and 35 ppm iron; group D was fed the basal diet containing <2 ppm zinc; group S was fed the basal diet supplemented with 1000 ppm zinc. The effects of the various dietary concentrations on growth rate, feed efficiency, blood hemoglobin and hematocrit, relative organ weights, protein concentrations of tissues, and the zinc, copper and iron content of blood, liver, kidney, spleen, heart and lung were studied. Blood samples were collected at 2,4,6 and 8 weeks and tissues were sampled at 4 and 8 weeks. Rats fed the zinc-deficient diet (D) had decreased weight gain and showed signs of zinc deficiency at d 5, but polydipsia and intermittent mild diarrhoea were also prominent and led to dehydration. The decreased weight gain in these zincdeficient rats (D) suggest decreased protein synthesis may be of zinc deficiency mediated decreased insulin activity. A cyclical pattern of decreased and then normal food intake and weight gain occurred in the zinc-supplemented rats (S) from weeks 6 to 8. Copper concentrations increased in heart and lung by week 4, and decreased in liver and lung at week 8 in the rats of zinc-deficient diet (D). In rats fed the

zinc-supplemented diet (S), copper concentrations decreased in liver and spleen and increased in kidney at week 4, and decreased in the liver and increased in the heart by week 8. Tissue iron concentrations in rats on the zinc-deficient diet (D) were consistently increased in all tissues, except liver, throughout the study. Rats receiving increased dietary zinc (S) generally had depressed iron concentrations in all tissues except heart. The fluctuations in tissues element concentrations with increased duration of the study is of variance with previous studies of shorter time frames. These data suggest an inconsistent antagonism between copper and zinc or other mechanisms may be involved in copper homeostasis. If tissue concentrations reflect intestinal uptake, an apparent competition and/or inhibition occurs between iron and zinc in the intestine with zinc deficiency but not in zinc supplementation. The relative dietary proportions of zinc, copper and iron and time effect influence zinc, copper and iron metabolism at the intestinal and cellular transport level.

Keywords:

Zinc, copper, iron, dietary element and interaction, rats, zinc deficiency, zinc supplementation, weight gain, feed effeciency, total protein, hemgolobin, hematocrit, oragn weight, tissue concentrations.

 $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{F}_{k}}(\mathcal{E})$